# The Mastodon: a Crash Landing Adventure

- Slab Bulkhead

Version: 0.M

## Overview

After becoming a regular and favorite visitor at the Crash Landing, Steele gets a message from the bar girls, asking for help. Seems that Monika and the others have received a distress call from one of their former pirate crew, and they're not in a place where they can help, being without a ship. But maybe Steele can go check things out.

There will also be threesomes.

## Changelog

Version 0.M: final editing pass.

Version 0.L: added the last Karrah-Kiki scene and all three Karrah-Monika scenes.

Version 0.K: added all three Kiki-Josie scenes and two Karrah-Kiki scenes.

Version 0.J: added the last Monika-Josie scene and all four Josie-Karrah scenes.

#### Overview

Changelog

Requirements

Message from Monika

**Mission Discussion** 

<u>Yes</u>

**Not Now** 

Taking the Job

Finding the Ship

**Dock** 

Leave

Returning

#### Completion

Return to Dhaal

Post-Ship Talks

Josie

Karrah

Kiki

```
Monika
Scene Changes
       <u>Josie</u>
       Karrah
       <u>Kiki</u>
       Monika
<u>Items</u>
       Val's Porn Stash
       Gabilani Bra
       Robot Loot Drops
           <u>Item Stats: Armor Plate</u>
           Item Stats: Control Core
Porn
       Cowgirl Cowgirl
       throbb porn
       Ass Transit
<u>Map</u>
Rooms
Robots
       Patrol Bot
       Turret Bot
       Heavy Munitions Bot
Pre-Threesome Scenes
       Asking Josie
       Asking Karrah
       Asking Kiki
       Asking Monika
Threesomes
       Josie-Karrah
       Karrah-Kiki
       Karrah-Monika
       Kiki-Josie
       Kiki-Monika
       Josie-Monika
```

## Requirements

For Steele to receive the message, they have to be considered a 'favorite' at the bar, and must have had sex with all four of the crew. The message should happen 2-4 in-game weeks after achieving this status.

## Message from Monika

//The PC receives the following e-mail after meeting the above requirements.

New e-mail from SENDER UNKNOWN <KJKM@ChadSnarlGin.gfy>

Subject: I can see you

<i>The e-mail appears to be garbled nonsense, but a moment after you open it, the scrambled text rearranges itself into a message with an image attachment.</i>

Hi, [pc.name]. If you're reading this, I know it's you - I did some stuff with your codex's facial recog to make sure you're the only one who can make it unscramble. That's a nice piece of hardware you've got, you know that?

So if you haven't guessed yet, this is Kiki. Monika has me scan everyone's tech when they show up so I can do my thing if I need to. (I've stolen so much porn from the zaika girls.) It took some work to hack that codex of yours, but I was real surprised when I found out the heir to one of the biggest corps in the galaxy was down at our little bar.

But your secret's safe with me. Dhaal's got enough corporate fuckery that I can't blame you for wanting to hang out with us. And Josie says we'd never sell out someone who's such a good lay.

Anyway, we've got kind of a thing going on at the bar, and we need your help. Okay, it's not really at the bar, but I can't explain it all right now. Let's just say we're not in trouble, but some old friends are, and you might be the only person we know who can help them out. (It's offworld stuff, and you know what happened to our ship.) Talk to Monika whenever you're here next and she'll fill you in.

See you soon.

<i>An image attachment shows the lower half of Kiki's smirking face, followed by her full, round boobs, with her equine cock-head stuffed between them. As you scroll, the rest of Kiki's dark red shaft is revealed, down to the knotted base and her three fat balls beneath. It looks like she hasn't emptied herself out for a while. Purple text in the lower right corner reads "Wanted to make sure you know it's me", followed by a crude scribble of a big dick aimed at a cartoonish ass.

### [Done]

## Mission Discussion

//After the PC receives Kiki's e-mail, add the button "E-mail" to Monika's dialogue options, with the hover text "Ask Monika about the e-mail Kiki sent you." That leads to the following scene.

You tell Monika that you got an e-mail from Kiki, and it sounded important. Is the crew in some kind of trouble?

There's a slow change in Monika's demeanor once you ask. The friendly bartender's smile fades, replaced by a stern expression you've never seen before. Her organic eye flicks back and forth, and she nods to you, then reaches up and puts one hand to her ear. "<i>All crew,</i>" she says. "<i>Code white.</i>"

A moment later, the music from the dance room fades and goes quiet, and the multicolored lights shift to a medium white. The blue and yellow lights in the bar do the same, casting the place in a harsher color. The former ship's hull shines on the wall, grey and black and red, the stark steel no longer hidden behind the bar's flashy lights and mood.

Zaika voices rise in a wave of grumbling and whining. It's clear they know what this means - the bar is closing, time for everyone to go. Many of them down their mugs of milk, with a few stumbling away from their tables, held up by a friend or two. The hall leading out of the bar fills with a wave of dark-skinned figures as the sweaty dancers filter out of the other room, Kiki behind them, waving her arms as she encourages them to get going.

Behind the bar, Josie slides a bunch of shot glasses into a sink beneath the counter and starts the water, giving you a clear view of her freckled ass and bare pussy as she bends over. It doesn't seem like she's trying to tempt you, this is just how she is. Once she's done, she leans up against the bar and smiles at you, but she looks a little worried, the expression out of place on her.

Kiki strolls over to the bar, and gives you a sly grin. The bulge in her pants twitches in your direction, but instead of making one of her usual lascivious comments, she throws one leg over a stool and looks to Monika as she sits.

"<i>Dance room's clear,</i>" Kiki says. "<i>Is this about what I think it is?</i>" When Monika nods at her, Kiki fiddles with the edge of her glasses. "<i>Sweet. I'll pull up the files.</i>" She's all business, and you can see some of the focus that makes her a skilled hacker.

The sound of zaika chatter coming from the hallway fades after another minute or two, accompanied by Karrah's stern, growly voice. There's a loud clap that was probably her hand on some zaika girl's ass, and a moment later, the hulking thraggen stalks into the room, her tusks sticking up as she grumbles. Karrah nods to you, then leans up against the wall next to the doorway, her arms folded beneath her enormous rack.

Seeing the bar crew under the plain lights drives home the kind of life they have here. The Crash Landing might be a hell of a bar when it's party time, but it's still a few concrete rooms with metal bolted to the walls, buried beneath a city where people would hunt the crew just because they can make milk. It's hard for them to go above ground without finding trouble. And now, they've got some reason to ask for your help.

"<i>Door sealed, Karrah?</i>" Monika asks, looking across the room.

Karrah nods with a grunt. "<i>All closed up, as per usual,</i>" she says. There's a harshness to her voice that's not usually there, even when she's being the bouncer.

"<i>Good.</i>" Monika twirls a shot glass between her fingers, then glances around at everyone and puts the glass away. She turns her serious look on you. "<i>I'm glad you're here, [pc.name]. Something's come up, and you might be the only person we know who can help.</i>

{kind|mischievous|hard:Whatever it is, you'll be glad to help if you can. They've been good to you, and you'd like to return the favor. You can't promise anything, but you'll listen, especially for the bar and the crew. Dhaal wouldn't be the same without them. They must be pretty desperate to come to you, but you're here, so she can stop wasting your time and spit it out.}

Monika takes a deep breath. It looks like this is difficult for her to talk about. "<i>About a day before Kiki messaged you,</i>" she begins, "<i>we got a distress call from our old crew.</i>"

Over by the door, Karrah snorts. Monika glances at her, but continues.

"<i>It's from Redd, one of the other captains. After we ended up here thanks to what the Black Void did, Redd left, like most of the others. Last I heard, she'd found herself a new crew and somehow got hold of a ship, and was trying to go legit.</i>

"<i>Shipping's good work if you can get it,</i> "Josie adds, then smooths down the front of her apron. "<i>At least, that's what I heard at the dock back home. We didn't really see any freighters.</i>

Monika's ears twitch toward Josie, then she continues. "<i>But it looks like Redd ran into some trouble with her last run. Her distress call said something about sabotage, and a problem with some robots she was carrying.</i>

Kiki shakes her head. "<i>That's a real easy way to get into trouble, carrying robots with any kind of guns or whatever. Someone decides they want to fuck you over, all they've got to do is hack into the bots, and suddenly they've got an army.</i>

"<i>That's fucking cowardly,</i>" Karrah mutters. "<i>Take over the ship your damn self.</i>"

A faint smile flickers across Monika's lips, then disappears. "<i>It's not as easy as Kiki makes it sound, but it could be that's what happened.</i>
"She frowns, then looks away, and some of the sternness fades from her expression. "<i>It's been a long time since I've heard from Redd, since any of us have. If she reached out to me, she must be in serious trouble.</i>

Karrah snorts, loud enough to echo in the concrete room. "<i>Shows how much good going legit did her. Doesn't she have some trader friends with a big fucking gunship by now? Maybe a merc group?</i>"

Monika narrows her organic eye at Karrah. "<i>Do you have a problem with this, Karrah?</i>

"<i>She fucked off and left us here,</i>" Karrah snarls. "<i>You think she'd come for us if we sent her a distress call?</i>"

"<i>She would,</i>" Josie says, sincerity plain on her face. She clenches her hands into her milk-spotted apron, and looks more worried than you've ever seen her.

"<i>She absolutely would,</i>" Monika says, staring down Karrah. "<i>We all know what happened, no point in going over it again. But Redd's still crew. And I don't think for a second she wouldn't come running to help us if we called her.</i>"

Karrah takes a deep breath and looks like she's going to argue, then lets it out all at once. "<i>Yeah, I know,</i>" she grumbles, though she doesn't look happy about it at all. "<i>Wouldn't be right to ignore her.</i>"

Monika gives Karrah a slow nod, then looks to Kiki. "<i>Redd's ship is a freighter, pretty standard model. Kiki?</i>"

Kiki fiddles with her glasses, and a holographic projection glows out of the round lens of her glasses. A blocky freighter ship appears in the air over the bar, bright blue, all hard lines and angles. The ship has two main sections, the rear larger than the front, with a narrow area in the middle and a triangular cockpit at the head.

"<i>Redd's crew's flying a Pyrite Industries Starhammer, nothing too special but it's got a ton of cargo space. It's a good ship for transport, mostly because the engine design means it won't lose too much power or speed at heavier loads--</i>

Monika clears her throat, and Kiki blushes a little, then continues without geeking out over the ship again. Josie giggles and whispers "<i>loads</i>" under her breath.

"<i>Anyway,</i>" Kiki says, "<i>we've got the coordinates for Redd's ship, and the tracking info, so you can find it once you're close. They call it the Mastodon.</i> "She pauses, looks away for a moment, then continues. "<i>We don't know what you'll find when you get there, because we haven't heard from her since the first call.</i> "She gives you a look up and down, but it feels

more like she's sizing you up than checking you out. "<i>Hopefully it won't be too bad, but I'm pretty sure you can handle some robots.</i>

You ask if they think the Black Void is behind this, as that group was after them all before they split up. There's a collective wince from the crew, and it's a moment before anyone answers.

"<i>I hope not,</i>" Monika says. "<i>I can't ask you to tangle with them. And if you show up and it looks like their work, I won't blame you for taking off. But hopefully this is just some rival shipper trying to take out the competition.</i>"

"<i>Or some major tech malfunction, or a stray asteroid that took out their shields, or something like that,</i> "Kiki says quickly. She sounds nervous, and it seems like she's trying to hide it by looking for the kinds of problems she can solve.

"<i>Don't think we're that lucky,</i>" Karrah mutters, but says nothing more.

"<i>I just hope they're okay,</i>" Josie adds.

"<i>We all do,</i>" Monika says. She gives you a considering look, fixing her natural eye on you. "<i>So what do you say, [pc.name]? We've got no ship, and we can't just bail out of here to come with you without risking losing the bar to some urban scavengers. You're the only one who shows up here that might be able to handle whatever's on that ship. Will you give us a hand with this?</i>"

[Yes] Go to Yes [Not Now] Go to Not Now

Yes

You tell the crew you'll take the job.

Monika and Kiki both start to say something, but they're interrupted as Josie suddenly rushes across the bar. The cowgirl leans over the counter and pulls you into a hug, pressing your face right into her freckled cleavage.

"<i>Thank you,</i>" Josie says, holding you in place and gently shaking you back and forth. "<i>I was really worried. I kept thinking you'd say no, and then who would we ask? There's maybe one other person who comes here who might be able to do this.</i>

"<i>She's not wrong,</i>" Kiki says, and when Josie finally releases you, you can see the concerned look on the blue-haired techie's face. "<i>This is probably going to be some heavy shit.</i>" She smiles at you. "<i>But I'm glad you're up for it.</i>"

Josie giggles again at the phrasing, but Monika raises a hand before the cowgirl can say anything. "<i>Thank you, [pc.name],</i> "Monika says. "<i>I don't know if you've ever had a

crew of your own, but if you have, you know what it's like when one of them gets in trouble and needs a hand.</i>

"<i>Means you're all in trouble, and it's big damn heroes time,</i>" Karrah says. She gives you an approving nod. "<i>Wish I could come with you and bust some heads, but....</i>" She glances back toward the bar's door and shrugs.

"<i>We need you here, Karrah,</i> "Monika says, though she's wearing a small smile. Then, she turns her gaze on you. "<i>Now let's get you started. Kiki, send the coordinates to [pc.hisHer] codex.</i>"

"<i>On it,</i>" Kiki says, fiddling with the rim of her glasses again. "<i>I'm jealous of that tech you got there, [pc.name],</i>" she adds as she works. "<i>I try to get a tap on everything that comes in here, because you never know if you'll need to kick out a corp drone or get some blackmail material or whatever, but that thing? That was a surprise.</i>

Not that it stopped her from hacking you, but at least she found it interesting.

"<i>I told you, your secret's safe with us,</i> "Kiki says, some teasing in her voice. "<i>You know how this underground stuff works. We're not going to sell you out while you're scratching our backs... or is it....</i>

"<i>Let that one go, please,</i>" Karrah says, holding a hand to her face.

Kiki giggles, then gives her glasses a final tap. "<i>Got it. I've sent you the coordinates for the ship, or at least where we think it is. It's probably drifted some since the distress call, but I'm sure you can find it.</i>

Monika nods to her, then gives you a serious look. "<i>I know you've got other things going on, but I'd appreciate it if you could get out there soon,</i>" she says. "<i>All kinds of bad things can happen to a derelict ship, and Redd didn't make it clear if they got out of there or not.</i>"

Put like that, it sounds pretty grim. You tell Monika you'll get out there in good time.

Next to her, Josie winces, curling her hands together in her apron. "<i>Be careful out there, [pc.name]. If you can save the ship and the old crew, good, but don't get yourself dead just for us.</i>

You assure Josie you'll stay as safe as you can. Handling this sort of thing is what being a rusher is all about. She doesn't look convinced, but still gives you a smile.

"<i>Get word to us if you can, once you've found the ship and dealt with whatever's happened to it,</i>
"Monika says. It seems like she's holding her stern captain's demeanor firmly in place, but you catch some quivering around her organic eye. This must mean a lot to her.

Monika looks to the others, then says, "<i>Let's get this place open again. Karrah, walk [pc.himHer] out?</i>

"<i>Yeah,</i>" Karrah says, and watches as you walk over to her. When you reach her, she gives you a punch on the shoulder that's probably soft for her. You've taken lighter blows from some of the things you've fought. "<i>Good to know you're crazy enough to do this shit.</i>

{kind|mischievous|hard:Helping people who need it isn't crazy. It's just the sort of thing you do. Especially for a crew who really needs the help. Crazy? This is nothing. You two need to sit down with some drinks if she wants to hear about the really crazy stuff you've gotten up to. This isn't shit compared to some of the really heavy stuff you've done. You'd tell her, but then she'd just get jealous that none of her pirate days could ever compare.}

Karrah just grunts as she leads you to the door, then looks {If PC is 8+ feet tall:up /If PC is 6-feet tall:down }at you. "<i>Don't die,</i>" she says, then bares her fangs in a grin. "<i>I'd hate to never get hold of that ass again, and I'm not the only one.</i>"

The thraggen woman swats your [pc.ass] as she lets you out the door, and you head back into the abandoned Dhall underground.

[Done] Go to map square outside the bar

Not Now

You tell the crew that you can't take the job.

Across the bar, Josie's cow-ears wilt as she looks down, and she folds her hands together in her apron. You've never seen a Treated girl look so sad. Kiki just looks upset, and taps the side of her glasses, making the projection of the ship disappear. Karrah rolls her eyes with a long growl, like she expected more.

Monika gives you an even look, then nods once. "<i>I can't say I'm glad to hear that, but I understand. Let me know if you change your mind, and hopefully it won't be too late.</i>I she looks to the others, then says, "<i>Let's get this place open again. Karrah, walk [pc.himHer] out?</i>

Karrah doesn't say a thing as she leads you to the door, only mutters a "<i>Maybe next time,</i>", and shuts the steel door behind you.

You head back into the abandoned Dhall underground.

[Done] Go to map square outside the bar

#### Taking the Job

//If the PC says they won't take the job, add a new dialogue option for Monika, "Take the Job". This should have the floating text "Tell Monika you'll hunt down the ship she told you about." Clicking on that leads to the following scene:

You tell Monika you've changed your mind, and that you'll take the job.

Monika starts to say something, but she's interrupted by Josie suddenly rushing across the bar. The cowgirl leans over the counter and pulls you into a hug, pressing your face right into her freckled cleavage.

"<i>Thank you,</i>" Josie says, holding you in place and gently shaking you back and forth. "<i>I was really worried. I kept thinking you'd say no, and then who would we ask? There's maybe one other person who comes here who might be able to do this.</i>

When Josie lets you up for air, you see Monika standing there with one hand by her ear, saying something you don't quite catch. A small smile reaches her lips, and she nods once. "<i>Thanks, Kiki,</i>" she says, then drops her hand and looks at you.

"<i>Thank you, [pc.name],</i>" Monika says. "<i>I don't know if you've ever had a crew of your own, but if you have, you know what it's like when one of them gets in trouble and needs a hand.</i>"

"<i>And that's not needing a hand in the fun way,</i>" Josie says, then sticks her tongue out a little as she grins at you.

Monika pats her on the head, then gives Josie a gentle bump with her hip, nudging her back to her half of the bar. Josie waves to you and gets back to work.

"<i>Kiki's sent the coords to your codex,</i>" Monika says. "<i>And I hope you can get there in time. All kinds of bad things can happen to a derelict ship, and Redd didn't make it clear if they got out of there or not.</i>"

Put like that, it sounds pretty grim. You tell Monika you'll get out there in good time.

"<i>Get word to us if you can, once you've found the ship and dealt with whatever's happened to it,</i>
"Monika says. It seems like she's holding her stern captain's demeanor firmly in place, but you catch some quivering around her organic eye. This clearly means a lot to her.

Looks like you've got a job to do.

[Done] Go back to bar room

## Finding the Ship

//Add [Redd's Ship] to the flight menu in Steele's ship. When that option is selected, the following scene plays:

You enter the coordinates Monika gave you, and your computer gives you a heading. It looks like Redd's ship was on a route in between jump gates, so it'll take some time to reach it.

[Next] (4 hours pass)

After you pass through the jump gate, it takes a few hours before you reach the coordinates for Redd's ship. The space there is empty, so you set your computer to scan for anything nearby. After a few minutes of searching, you get a hit, and fly off in that direction.

When you find the ship, it looks like nobody's home. The vessel is a Pyrite Industries Starhammer, like Kiki said, done in plain grey, with large black letters across the rear half reading "THE MASTODON". It's tall and bulky, divided into two parts - a large rear section for holding cargo, and a smaller front section for the crew, with a narrow part connecting the two.

It's also been through hell. The small weapon bays on both sides look like they've been blown out, and lights flicker on and off all over the ship, suggesting electrical problems on board. Debris surrounds both of the darkened thrusters. The way it's tilting suggests it's been drifting for a while. There are docking bays on both sides, and they appear undamaged.

A quick scan indicates nothing living aboard.

[Dock] (Hover text: Dock with the damaged ship.) Go to Dock [Leave] (Hover text: Leave for now. You can always come back.) Go to Leave

#### Dock

You fly closer and prepare docking maneuvers. With the angle the ship's drifting at and no one onboard to match your movement, it takes a moment to get your vessel properly aligned. Once you've docked, you head to your ship's airlock.

Readings from your airlock indicate that there's breathable air on the Mastodon, but that's about all you get. It's clear that something bad happened here, but there's no telling what's waiting for you on the other vessel.

Time to find out.

[Next] Go to Room 15 on map

Leave

This looks like all kinds of trouble. Maybe it would be better to not deal with it right now.

{<u>If first time else</u>:You enter the ship's coordinates into your computer, then plan your next destination.] You set a course for your next destination.} You've found the Mastodon once, you can always find it again.

[Done] Go to ship interior

## Returning

//Text for when you return to the ship after choosing to leave.

You decide to seek out the Mastodon again. After you reach the jump gate, it's another long journey to the empty part of space where the ship drifts.

[Next] (4 hours pass)

The Mastodon floats through space, and there's no sign anyone else has been here. Debris clouds hover around the darkened thrusters, and lights still flicker across both halves of the abandoned Pyrite Starhammer.

A quick scan still indicates nothing living aboard.

[Dock] (Hover text: Dock with the damaged ship.) Go to Dock [Leave] (Hover text: Leave for now. You can always come back.) Go to Leave

## Completion

//This scene plays once the PC returns to their ship after destroying the robot and finding the captain's log in the cockpit.

As soon as you're back on your ship, you head for the cockpit and put in a call to Steele Tech's recovery department. There's no point in risking damaging the Mastodon further by trying to tow it yourself, and if something happens to your ship on the way back to Dhaal, it'll be in even more trouble.

Your call connects almost immediately; one of the privileges of being heir to the company, you suppose. The person who pops up on your screen looks like a male human - he's tall, with a very prominent nose and a thick beard that matches his light brown hair. Only his greyish skin suggests some mild modding in his past. His expression makes him look like the type who's always ready with a friendly joke.

"<i>Hey there, this is Steele Tech recovery, how can I--</i> "The man's warm, mellow voice cuts off as he realizes who he's talking to. He blinks once. "<i>Well damn, it's the boss,</i> "he says, then elbows someone off-screen. "<i>Hey, Yalc, look who just popped up.</i> "

Another man leans over from next to the first one, this one with pink hair done in a side-shaved cut and long, goat-like ears. He looks at you and kind of chuckles, then leans back to whatever he was doing.

The man who answered your call continues. "<i>Anyway, hi there, [pc.mr] Steele, good to see you. My name's Tamup Los. How can the recovery crew help you out today?</i>

You tell Tamup that you need a towing ship at your coordinates, with something big enough to haul a cargo vessel. He nods as you send him the details, and asks a few questions about the other ship's condition and whether or not you need an armed escort to go along with it.

"<i>Got that, and I think I can get a team to your location in a few hours,</i> Tamup Los says after taking down your info. "<i>Where you headed with that thing?</i>

You tell him you're returning the ship to Dhaal, as it belongs to some... friends of yours.

"<i>Dhaal, eh?</i>" Tamup types in some more info, then rolls his wide shoulders. "<i>I heard some crazy stuff about that place. Is it true the native species is all girls, but they've got their parts in their tails?</i>"

You explain the Dhaal natives to Tamup, and he takes it all in without changing his amused expression at all. "<i>Wow. I've heard some stuff about the rush, I tell you what, but that's a new one on me.</i> "He laughs a little, shaking his head. "<i>All right, [pc.mr] Steele, I've got a crew heading in your direction. Just sit tight and they should be there soon as the warp gate can get

them through. I'll reach out once I've got information about where you can park the thing on Dhaal. Anything else I can do for you today?</i>

You tell Tamup that's all you need for now.

"<i>All righty,</i>" Tamup says with a friendly smile. "<i>You stay safe out there.</i>"

[Done] Go to Return to Dhaal //appropriate time passes for interplanetary travel

## Return to Dhaal

You head into the Dhaal spaceport with the Mastodon and the towing crew behind you. Tamup Los calls you again once you're through the warp gate, and gives you a heads-up on where he paid for the Mastodon to dock. He also lets you know the company's only got two days covered for docking fees - the rest is up to, as he puts it, "<i>your friends</i>".

Once you have that info, you give the Crash Landing crew a call. Kiki answers, and you tell her you've made it back with the ship.

Kiki's eyes light up behind her glasses, and for a moment, she just stands there, looking utterly shocked. The dance room's lights pass over her face a few times before she blinks. "<i>Holy shit, you did it,</i>" she breathes. "<i>I'll tell the others. We'll be there soon as we can, but give us a minute - we've got to suit up to go outside.</i>" She giggles. "<i>This is amazing, see you soon!</i>"

After docking your ship, you head over to the port where the Mastodon is docked. It looks a little different in Dhaal's eternal twilight, less like a grounded crew's hope and more like just another half-wrecked ship. But you get the feeling the bar girls will see it differently.

It's nearly an hour before the former pirates show up. When you catch sight of them, you see why Kiki said it would take time for them to prepare - they look like they're ready for war. Karrah is dressed mostly the same, though she has one enormous blaster rifle in her hands and another slung on her back, and her head's on a swivel as she looks around, eyes narrowed and tusks bared. Monika wears some mixed armor over her usual outfit and carries her own rifle, and looks just as wary as Karrah, if not more. Lights blink in her mechanical eye, making it look like she's scanning for targets. Kiki has changed out of her usual suit and is also wearing dark clothes under armor, though she looks seriously uncomfortable. A smaller version of Karrah's moving cannon sits on her shoulder, and she has a pistol on each hip, though she doesn't walk like she knows how to use them.

The three women walk in a protective triangle around Josie, who's shed her apron for a simple lavender sundress that clings to her curves like it's afraid she'll get away. The cowgirl looks nervous, and glances around as she walks, clearly afraid she'll be kidnapped for her milk.

Then again, anyone who tries to go for her deserves what they get, what with the armed former space pirates surrounding her.

Once the crew sees you, they hurry over, and Monika gives you a once-over as she approaches. "<i>Good to see you, [pc.name],</i>" she says. "<i>Glad you made it back alive.</i>" The smile she wears has a little of the friendly bartender in it, but looks a lot more genuine than that. She looks beyond you to the Mastodon. "<i>That's her?</i>"

There's a quiet moment as the crew looks at the Mastodon. The damage to the ship is significant, and you can only imagine how it must look to them. But it's theirs now, and that counts for a lot.

"<i>I thought it'd be bigger,</i>" Josie says quietly.

Karrah grunts. "<i>You say that about everything.</i>"

"<i>Well, yeah,</i>" Josie says, then steps out of the protective triangle, her eyes wide as she looks over the ship. After a moment, she turns around and holds her hands behind her back, a huge smile on her face. She bends over a little, showing a ridiculous amount of cleavage. "<i>What should we name it?</i>"

"<i>I've got a ton of ideas, but we can take a vote later,</i> "Kiki says, a grin spreading across her dark face. "<i>I'm already in the spaceport files, [pc.name], and I'm getting everything set up so the ship won't be connected to you or the old crew or anything like that.</i> "Lines of blue text fly down both lenses of her glasses as she talks. "<i>Give it a few weeks, and everyone will swear this thing's always been here.</i>

"<i>Weeks,</i>" Monika muses, then gives Kiki a rueful look. "<i>Any thoughts on how long it'll take to fix this thing up?</i>"

You glance around as Kiki runs the numbers. Josie stays close, though she leans back and forth to get a better look at the Mastodon, every motion threatening to make her spill out of her dress. A nearby cluster of zaika starts looking at the cowgirl a little too closely, and Karrah turns and snarls at them until they find somewhere else to be. One of them gives Karrah herself a long look before she scurries away.

"<i>Yeah, that's not good,</i>" Kiki says after a long moment. She looks at Monika and sighs, the mirth gone from her face. "<i>Okay. I figured in our usual budget, docking fees, repair work, repair crews because there's no way we can do this all on our own, a paint job so it doesn't look like the old ship, licensing and registration fees, a little under the table stuff to make sure nobody connects this thing to anybody, and a slush fund in case we have to bribe anyone....</i>

Kiki trails off, then shakes her head, blue hair trailing back and forth over her shoulder cannon. "<i>It's going to take a long damn time to get this thing up and running again.</i>
Monika a grin. "<i>But when it's done, it'll be ours.</i>

"<i>Fucking right it will be,</i>" Karrrah says, clenching her huge green fist. "<i>Can't wait to get off this rock. And that thing's pretty badass.</i>" She reaches over and gives you a punch on the shoulder. "<i>Not bad, [pc.name]. Not bad at all.</i>"

Monika slides her rifle onto a holder on her back, then turns to you. "<i>I don't know what to say,</i>" she says, and there's a softness to her smile that you've never seen outside her

bedroom. "<i>>We haven't been here too long, but it was starting to feel like we'd never get the chance to leave. And now... now we've got it.</i> "She takes a deep breath. "<i>We get to fly again. I don't even know how to thank you for that.</i>

Before you can say anything, Josie steps forward, and says, "<i>If you're not going to hug [pc.himHer], then I will.</i> "She moves in close and wraps her arms around you, pulling you into a tight and amazingly soft hug. It's very warm, and while you're kind of surprised she doesn't rub her chest against you, you suppose an occasion like this can make even a Treated girl just be thankful.

She gives your [pc.ass] a quick squeeze as she pulls away, though, so clearly that moment doesn't last too long.

Josie then looks at you and says, a big smile on her face, "<i>I can't wait to think up new ways to fool people with my boobs, once we're flying again.</i> "She pauses, looking oddly thoughtful. "<i>Though I'll miss getting milked all the time.</i>

"<i>You can do that anyway,</i>" Karrah points out. "<i>We'll help, you know that.</i>"

"<i>Well, yeah, but it's not the same as having a bunch of girls be all hot for it,</i>" Josie says, and looks to Monika. "<i>Before we leave, can we get some zaika for the new crew?</i>"

"<i>Maybe, this thing can hold a lot more than just us,</i> "Kiki says before Monika can answer. More lines of text flicker down the lenses of her glasses, along with an entire schematic. A devious grin spreads across her face. "<i>But I need to get to work on plotting this. I can get so much modding done on this thing....</i>

"<i>Long as it gets us out of here,</i>" Karrah mutters. She gives you another fanged grin. It's plenty clear she's happy with what you've done.

"<i>One thing at a time,</i>" Monika says. "<i>Is the ship secure here, Kiki? Nobody can claim it but us?</i>"

Kiki nods. "<i>Already on that,</i>" she says. "<i>Far as anybody knows, this dock is reserved by the Chan Darlings, a small shipping group out of Tavros Station.</i>" She giggles again. "<i>They didn't exist until an hour ago.</i>"

If she can do that, then why do they need to work up the credits to repair the ship? Why not just fill the fake company's accounts with credits and get it all done?

Kiki presses her lips together and looks sheepish, an expression that doesn't seem to fit her at all. "<i>I learned the hard way not to fuck around with credit laundering when I was first learning all this stuff,</i>I she says. "<i>Little things like transferring our funds into the Chan accounts, nobody cares. But if we start throwing around credits on a ship that just showed up, someone's

going to notice.</i>" She looks around the spaceport. "<i>Especially a bunch of off-worlders like us.</i>"

"<i>I'm fine with playing it safe,</i> "Monika says. "<i>We've done this much, I don't want to ruin it now that we've got a ship.</i> "Another small smile reaches her lips. It looks like she likes being able to say that they have a ship again.

Monika clears her throat, then looks at you again. "<i>Thank you,</i>" she says, utter sincerity in her voice. "<i>I don't think I can say that enough, even if it doesn't feel like enough.</i>"

"<i>We've always got more hugs and more sex,</i>" Josie says. "<i>And more booze. But I think you still have to pay for that.</i>"

"<i>Anyway,</i>" Monika says, "<i>we should go.</i>" She looks around at the rest of the crew. "<i>Got a long time at the bar ahead of us before this thing's spaceworthy again.</i>"

"<i>She'll get there,</i>" Kiki says. "<i>And thanks, [pc.name]. I am going to have so much fun working on this thing.</i>"

The crew finally finishes their goodbyes and takes up their arms, forming the protective triangle around Josie again as they head back into the city.

[Done] Go to Dhaal spaceport

## Post-Ship Talks

//After the quest is complete, all four bar girls will get a new topic added to their "Talk" options, called [Ship].

Josie

You ask Josie how things have been going with the new ship.

The cowgirl's blue eyes light up, and she gives you a big grin. "<i>Oh, it's been going great! I mean, ain't like we know how long it's gonna take to fix... or when we'll have enough money for the next big part... or anything like that. But we're working on it.</i>

It sounds like there's still a lot left to do, but at least she's feeling good about it.

Josie giggles. "<i>I'm not the only one,</i>" she says. "<i>All the girls have been feeling better about stuff since you brought that ship back, I tell you what. It's different when you've got something to work on, you know?</i>"

You can definitely understand that. The crew always seemed to be doing pretty well down here, but now that they know they'll get to fly again someday, that's bound to bring their spirits up.

"<i>It really does,</i>" Josie says. "<i>I hardly hear Monika complain about customers anymore. Karrah's... she's still doing her bouncer thing and that ain't changed much, but she also gets to lug around heavy stuff and actually use all that muscle, and I know she likes that. Beats the hell out of standing around all day.</i>

Sounds about right. And Kiki? She seemed the most excited about the ship when you were first talking about it.

Josie laughs, making her tits shake, and puts a hand to her cleavage. It seems like she's trying to keep her apron in place, though seeing as how she whips at least one boob out every time someone wants a shot, you're not sure why she'd do that.

"<i>Kiki's so distracted when she's not on duty now,</i>" Josie says, still giggling. "<i>She's thinking about that thing every minute she's awake. A few days ago, I went in for her wake-up blowjob and she was already awake. Poor girl probably hadn't even slept. Her whole room was filled with those holo-diagram thingies, all these different parts of the ship.</i>" The New Texan girl frowns a little. "<i>I swear, she didn't even notice when I sucked her off, she was that busy.</i>"

That... is seriously busy. It's hard to imagine anyone ignoring Josie, especially when she's got her head in their lap.

She smirks at you. "<i>I was thinking the same thing,</i>" she says. "<i>So I shoved her down and dropped my pussy on her face, so we could sixty-nine. I ain't real big on being ignored, you know?</i>"

Yeah, that seems about right. But it's no surprise Kiki's focused on the ship, as she's probably got all kinds of things to figure out.

"<i>She's working on it, but I wish she'd take more breaks,</i>" Josie says, looking a little concerned. Then her expression brightens. "<i>We're still trying to figure out a name. You got any good ideas?</i>"

Not at the moment, but if you think of any, you'll let her know. Most of your ships have come with their own names already attached.

"<i>Oh, I know they've all got names,</i>" Josie says, and giggles. "<i>And I kind of like the one it had. I know Karrah likes 'Mastodon', she says it's powerful. But Monika says we can't keep that one, in case someone's trying to track it.</i>

Have the others put in any ideas?

Josie glances away and blushes a little, though she's still smiling. "<i>It's kind of got a big rear end, so I was thinking about 'Fancybottom',</i>" she says. "<i>But Karrah said no to that one. She said nobody's scared of a ship called Fancybottom.</i>" She sighs. "<i>I told her that's why it's a good name, so nobody thinks you're dangerous and suddenly you're taking all their stuff, but she didn't go for it.</i>"

Well, the right name is important. You're sure they'll come up with something eventually. Does she know what's going to happen to the bar when they're gone?

Josie shrugs, making her boobs bounce again. "<i>I don't know,</i>" she says. "<i>We'll be gone. I guess it'll go back to being just another hole in the ground, like when we found it, just with more stuff on the walls.</i>

She gives you another smile, this one warm and genuine. "<i>I didn't think I'd be looking forward to that, but I really am. Heading out again, I mean.</i>
"She leans forward, her boobs rising as they come to rest on the bar. "<i>I know I thanked you already, but I'll say it again, thank you, so much. This never would have happened without you.</i>

#### [Done]

#### Karrah

You ask Karrah how things have been going with the new ship.

The thraggen woman pulls the armor over her hip aside, revealing a greenish-black bruise covering much of her right hip. "<i>Fucking lighting panel fell on me a few days ago,</i>" she grumbles. "<i>Damn thing's supposed to keep us alive out there, not try to kill us before we can even get it flying.</i>"

Ouch. But it's worth it, isn't it? To have a ship again?

Karrah snorts, then grins at you, a kind of fierce glee in her expression. "<i>You're goddamn right it is, [pc.name]. That thing's the difference between being stuck down here for the rest of our fucking lives and getting off this rock.</i>

And it must be nice to have something to work on again. She talked about putting the bar together before, and it seemed like she liked doing that.

She shrugs, then nods a little. "<i>Yeah, kind of,</i>" she says. "<i>But we had to do that shit just to survive. Fixing the ship up? That gets us what we really want.</i>"

It seems like they've done pretty well here, not just survived.

"<i>I guess,</i>" Karrah says, though it sounds like she doesn't really want to admit it. "<i>I got used to it, same as anything else. And I know things could have been much fucking worse for us. The net here always has some stories about girls who got picked up off the street - off-worlders, tourists or whatever, not locals - and then they show up at one of those damn corp milk bars, with torso-sized tits and drugged out of their fucking minds.</i>

She shudders, her taut muscles twitching. "<i>If someone tried that on us, when we first got here, we would have beat the shit out of them. But maybe that wouldn't have been enough.</i>
The thraggen woman takes a deep breath, making her boobs strain against her body armor, then lets it out slowly. "<i>But we don't have to worry about that shit anymore.</i>

It'll be a while before the ship's done, right? Kiki talked about her repair plans when you dropped it off, and they were... extensive.

"<i>Oh, yeah. That thing's nowhere near space-worthy yet.</i> "Karrah starts counting off on her fingers. "<i>We're still waiting on stuff for both thrusters, plumbing, power, and there was this weird-as-fuck mold growing somewhere in life support.</i> "She shudders. "<i>I don't know if it started growing faster once it was planet-side, but that shit was nasty.</i>

That's a new one. But who knows how many planets it had been to when Redd's crew was using it. It could have picked up all kinds of things out there.

"<i>I know, but that stuff had fucking tentacles. It tried to grab me when I ripped it out.</i>
Karrah shrugs. "<i>Anyway, yeah, we're still working hard on it.</i>
I she pats one of her biceps and the metal ring running around it. "<i>Feels good to be sore from working on something

again, not just from lifting or fucking. Haven't been sore from fighting for a long time, but that'll change once we're out there again.</i>

So the crew's going back to piracy? It's not like you expected any different, but after what happened before....

Karrah snorts. "<i>We were fucking good pirates. You don't stop doing something you're good at just because one thing goes bad.</i> "She looks past you, toward the door that leads out to the abandoned station. "<i>Already got my eye on a couple of regulars who might make good crew. Monika needs to talk to them, but they're tough and they seem smart. Long as they're good in a fight, I'd say they're in.</i>

And you're sure having an endless milk supply would make it easier to get a few zaika to join the new crew.

"<i>Can't fucking hurt,</i>" Karrah says with a chuckle. "<i>Josie would be into it. Seems like she's used to having her tits worshiped all the time now, maybe she doesn't want to give it up.</i>" She grunts. "<i>And I want a steady stream of people to fuck who've got their parts in the right place.</i>"

You remember what she said before about wanting to leave. Having the ship makes it easier, though, right? Or does knowing they have so long before it's done make it harder?

"<i>Being patient fucking sucks, but I can do it,</i>
"Karrah says, a low growl in the depths of her voice. "<i>Getting parts to this rock ain't easy or fast. Monika's got a budget, probably the only way we'll ever afford everything. Kiki's got a parts list and some huge damn spreadsheet to show us when to do what, and Josie's got... milk and a never-fucking-ending supply of smiles.</i>
"She barks a laugh. "<i>And we need that shit too.</i>

It sounds like they've got everything taken care of. All they need is time and parts. And credits, of course.

Karrah holds up a hand. "<i>We can't take that,</i>" she says. "<i>Like Monika said, it'll get the wrong attention if we suddenly start throwing around tons of credits.</i>" The hardness in her eyes fades some, and she gives you a fang-baring smile. "<i>You've done a lot for us already, [pc.name]. We're used to handling things ourselves. So don't worry. We can take care of the rest.</i>

#### [Done]

#### Kiki

You ask Kiki how things are going with the new ship, and her eyes light up when the words are barely out of your mouth.

"<i>Okay, how much time do you have?</i>" Kiki asks, talking faster than usual. "<i>Because I can go on about this all day. And I will. Ask any of the other girls.</i>"

You do have other things to do, so you can't spend a day listening to her, but you can take a little time. Maybe she can sum it up?

She grins at you, then taps the edge of her glasses, queueing up another dozen songs or so for the dance. Then, she rubs her hands together and starts talking.

"<i>It's amazing. It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.</i>
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working on Melfina. Even when we had to take her apart.
It really is. Don't get me wrong, having the old ship was great, and I learned a lot from working the lot fr

The ship did seem pretty roomy when it was just you and a bunch of robots trying to kill you, so you can see how it would have plenty of room for the crew.

"<i>Oh yeah,</i>" Kiki says. "<i>Plenty of space for, like, everything I want to do. And more than that, it's ours. Just the four of us, probably more because Monika says she wants more crew, but right now we can do whatever we want with it.</i>" Her eyes narrow as she grins at you. "<i>And I have plans.</i>"

What kind of plans? If that devious look on her face means anything....

Kiki laughs out loud. "<i>You have no idea. I've been doing all kinds of research for stuff we can add. The rec room's got a halfway decent setup but I can make it into so much more.</i>

#### Like what?

She holds up her right hand, and starts counting off on her metal-bound fingers. "<i>First, Monika's been all kinds of stressed about this. She acts like it's no big deal, but I can tell. So I found these full-body capsule things that do a personal steam bath.</i>
Kiki pauses, barely catching a breath. "<i>I had to go with the larger ones so they could fit Karrah, but they're going to be awesome.</i></i>

That sounds like a good start. What else?

"<i>Since Josie's not going to be getting her tits sucked on all day, which is really too bad, I got a kickass deal on a milker for her,</i>
"Kiki says. "<i>Seriously, this thing's incredible. It's got seven different suction settings, massagers and vibrators, and stores like five or six gallons before you have to empty it.</i>
"She pauses, and blinks like something just occurred to her. "<i>I have no idea what her actual output is,</i>
"she mutters. "<i>Huh. I'll have to ask and see if I can mod that thing when it gets here.</i>

Yeah, that sounds like something she should figure out. Wouldn't do much good to have the thing overflow the first time Josie used it.

Kiki winces. "<i>No kidding,</i>" she says. "<i>I like the new ship smell, having the whole place smell like milk would get old real quick.</i>" She brushes a lock of blue hair behind one pointed ear and continues. "<i>Anyway, I also got a deal on a VR rig that's a major upgrade for the rec room, and some fighting games for Karrah. I know we'll get into actual fights again once we're flying, but who knows when that'll happen, and I know she misses punching people.</i>"

How strong is the VR setup? Karrah could probably break a regular one without even trying.

The grin Kiki gives you has much more of an edge to it. Whatever she has in mind, she clearly loves it. "<i>Trust me, I got the sturdiest machine I could find,</i>" she says. "<i>Because there's this startup in New Texas working on the highest fucking quality VR sex rigs you can imagine.</i>"

You can imagine quite a bit, especially where New Texans are concerned. That must be some durable equipment.

"<i>They say it's all locally made and tested. I've partied on New Texas before, so if it can handle them, it can handle this crew.</i>
"She leans in and gives you a nudge, looking ridiculously happy. "<i>I swear, I'm going to ride the hell out of that thing so I can remember what it's like to get my vag fucked and not have to worry about getting pregged. I mean, I know I could use a dildo, but it's not the same if it doesn't feel like there's a body attached, you know?</i>

You chuckle. If that's not a goal for VR sex, at least for her, you don't know what is. But it sounds like she's got everything well in hand for fixing up the ship.

"<i>Yeah, I've got all the mundane stuff under control,</i>" she says with a shrug. "<i>But I didn't want to bore you with thruster parts and console screens and all that basic junk. You already saw that when you brought it in.</i>"

That you did. But it's good to know the ship's in good hands, and you hope it'll be up and running soon.

Kiki winces. "<i>I don't know about soon, but it'll happen,</i>" she says. "<i>Monika says we need to get the essentials done and functional before working on the fun stuff.</i>" Some of the delight fades from her face, and she looks a little more serious. It's clear she knows there's still a lot left to do.

Then, she gives you a genuine smile. "<i>But thank you, again, for getting the ship for us. There's no way we could have done this without you.</i>

### [Done]

#### Monika

You ask Monika how things have been going with the new ship.

The kaithrit woman leans one hip against the bar and takes a deep breath, then gives you a measured look. "<i>About as well as I'd hoped,</i>" she says. "<i>So far, so good, and nothing's gone wrong yet. We're getting in parts when we can, and we spend a few days a week over at the spaceport working on it.</i>"

That's good to hear, though she doesn't sound very excited about it.

Monika glances away, and sighs. Her ears tilt downward for just a moment before standing up straight again. "<i>It's the biggest thing we've had go right since we built this bar,</i>
her voice lower. "<i>So it's real easy to think about how things could go bad.</i>

You can definitely understand that. With the zaibatsu control on this planet, it's easy to picture someone looking a little too close at the ship under repairs and deciding to poke their nose where it doesn't belong. And that could only lead to trouble.

She nods, then picks up two shot glasses and starts spinning them around her fingers. "<i>That's it exactly. Kiki swears she has everything set up so nobody notices anything unusual, but....</i>
"Monika shakes her head. "<i>I've been doing this too long and seen too much go bad to think we can get all this done quick and easy.</i>
"

Is there any way to tell how much longer they need? Sooner is better, of course, but she mentioned that doing things too quickly might draw attention.

"<i>Only because it takes a lot of credits to get this kind of work done quickly,</i>" Monika says. She spins one shot glass up into the air, makes the other disappear, then catches the first one. "<i>We've got a slow stream of credits going into the shell company Kiki set up, so hopefully nobody notices anything.</i>"

She rubs at her shoulder and winces, then slips the shot glasses back under the bar counter. "<i>It's got me a little stressed,</i>" she says, and the stern expression on her face relaxes a little. "<i>Karrah's been rubbing my shoulders and back to get the tension out. She'd growl at you if you mentioned it, but she's actually real good at massage.</i>"

As strong as Karrah is, you don't doubt that, though it's no surprise she wouldn't exactly advertise such a peaceful use of her muscles.

Monika shakes her head, and chuckles a little. "<i>We've been at this long enough,</i>" she says. "<i>We've all got our hard and soft sides, and we've seen them both on every one of us.</i>"

You glance down at Monika's bulge at the mention of her hard side, and she gives you a confident smirk. You know that's not what she meant, but....

"<i>I know,</i>" she says, then glances around the bar, her green eye sweeping back and forth over the crowd. "<i>It'll be good to move on from this place, someday,</i>" she says. "<i>But you know what's going to be strange?</i>"

You shake your head. What?

"<i>Being the only captain.</i> "Monika pulls up a slender glass and starts polishing it, though it looks perfectly clean. "<i>Back with Redd and the others, there were three of us in charge. It was never about having one person in command. We did that on purpose, and I liked it that way.</i>

Monika pauses, and the look on her face is difficult to read. "<i>Redd was fine with being the face of the crew, so we used her name. Redd's Ruthless.</i>
"She drops her hand, resting it above where the <b>RR</b> tattoo is on her hip, then shakes her head. "<i>It feels weird to say that name again after what happened. But I saw the video Redd left.</i>
"<i>Once we're out there with a new ship, I'll be the only captain. And that's going to take some getting used to.</i>
"<i>Once we're out there with a new ship, I'll be the only captain. And that's going to take some getting used to.</i>

But she's been leading this small crew for a while, here at the bar. That has to count for something, doesn't it?

She gives you a rueful smile. "<i>Running an underground bar isn't like being a ship's captain, even if they both mean hiding from the law,</i>" she says, a glint of humor in her organic eye. "<i>Down here, we do what we need to survive, and as long as we stick to that, we can mostly be sure we'll be okay.</i>"

You nod. That does seem like the case, mostly.

"<i>Once we're back in the black again, it'll be the usual state of anything goes, especially with the work we do,</i> "Monika says. You hear some sternness in her voice again, the same as when she told you about the message from the Mastodon. "<i>And if we pick up some more crew before we leave, they'll be a new set of risks, people who don't know how to handle their new lives. So as soon as we're off-world, everything changes.</i>

From all that you've seen of her, you're sure she can handle it. If she's held her crew together through a forced landing, a complete change of life, and now the preparations to take to the sky again, she can handle returning to piracy as the only captain.

"<i>I hope you're right,</i>" she says. "<i>But thanks. I'm not sure what you're flying these days, but if we meet again once we're out there, we'll try to take it easy on you if we have to rob you.</i>"

You hope she's joking, though if she has Josie working their comms like the cowgirl has talked about, you're sure you can talk them out of boarding you. But she'll let you know when they leave, won't she?

"<i>If I can,</i>" Monika says with a nod. "<i>We owe you that, at the very least, after all you did for us.</i>" She gives you a sincere smile. "<i>Hopefully we'll get to tell you goodbye before we launch.</i>"

Monika looks around the bar, then nods, seemingly to herself. "<i>But if you come down here someday and the door won't open, and the ship's gone from the spaceport, you know we finally got out of here. And when that happens, I hope we can meet you somewhere else, on a better world than this one.</i>

She winks her green eye at you. "<i>And when that happens, the drinks are on me.</i>"

[Done]

## **Scene Changes**

//Some characters will have changes made to their dialogues <u>after the Mastodon quest is complete</u>, to reflect that they now have a ship that they're working on. I've copied the relevant parts of the scenes below, with removed content <u>crossed out and in red</u> and replacement content <u>underlined and in blue</u>. All changes are in the 'favorite' versions of the scenes.

Josie

No changes.

Karrah

#### Dialogue: The Bar

Sounds like she's feeling better about it. How long does she think they'll stay down here, running the bar?

"<i>\text{Who knows?} Until the ship's done.}</i>
"Karrah shrugs, the cannon on her shoulder still following her gaze even as it moves. "<i>I let Monika worry about that shit. I make sure we let the right people in and everybody else can fuck off. And if that's all I gotta do for now can keep us safe until we're ready to leave this rock, then that's okay.</i>

### Dialogue: Dhaal

Does she think they'll stay stopped here forever? Or will they eventually head off Dhall, and get back to being pirates again?

Karrah snorts. "<i>Fuck if I know, Come on, you know this, </i>" she says. "<i>Not like I know when, I'm not stupid enough to predict something I've got no way of knowing. But I think about it sometimes. </i>"

Okay, so what if it's not a prediction? She's been doing this for a while, and she clearly pays attention to what's happening. Does she think the crew will stay down here, or will they move on someday? They're not going to stay down here, now that they've got a ship, but will they be ready to move on?

"<i>We've only been doing this a few months long enough, </i> "Karrah says. "<i>But with the UGC moving in thanks to the rush, it feels like some shit's bound to go down.</i>"

She starts to grin, and it's not a friendly expression. "<i>Those corporate motherfuckers are going to get what's coming to them, someday. If there's one thing the UGC's good for, it's sticking its tiny government dick in any cunt it can find. And the corps already have fingers in all those cunts. So that's gonna start some problems. And once that goes bad, it's gonna get worse, real quick.</i>

So much for not wanting to predict things. But she really thinks there's going to be war between the corps and the UGC?

"<i>Shit, yes,</i>" she says, looking at you with wide eyes. "<i>I hear people talk all the time. It's already starting. The corps are doing whatever the fuck they can to make things better for themselves here, and they're not gonna let go. So one way or another, the whole planet's gonna get fucked hard.</i>"

She shakes her head. "<i>Only real difference is if it's gonna be the same old corporate dick or the UGC's.</i>"

It could happen. You've seen enough of the UGC's work on other worlds to know they don't always do the right thing, and if they have to fight the corporations to get anything done on Dhaal, that's going to get ugly. Especially since there are already corporate goons on the streets. But what's that going to mean for her and the rest of the crew, and for the bar?

"<i>We've got plans,</i>"Karrah says, sounding sure of herself. She nods back toward the bar and dance room. "<i>Kiki's got the place running off others' power, so the only shit we gotta pay for is food and booze. We've got enough credits saved up to get off-worldAll the work on the ship's going first to getting it functional, in case something goes bad and we gotta run. Monika says we've got time, though, now that wants to get us another ship someday, once we don't have to worry about the Void running us down.</i>

It seems like it would take a long time to <u>do so much repair work on their</u>save up for another ship, what with them running an underground bar.

Karrah smirks. "<i>Don't matter how long it takes. All the shit I haul to the port, every huge chunk of tech I have to hold up for someone to fit in, all of it will be fucking worth when we get off this rock. Never said we were gonna buy it. But we'll fly again someday. Maybe when things calm down and the rush is over.</i>

She glances toward the bar's heavy steel door, and gets a look in her eyes like she's trying to see beyond it. "<i>We'll shut down the bar for the day, and that night, the door won't open for anyone. And we'll be gone. Flying again. Back out where we should be.</i>

Kiki

#### Dialogue: Dhaal

Kiki glances toward the bar room. "<i>Monika wants us running this place like an actual business, not some trashy spacer dive that disappears after a month or two. If we're going to be here for a while longer, we need to keep track of things like this.</i>

Do they plan to be here for a long time Does she know how much longer they plan to be here?

"<i>It's hard to sayseems like that sometimes,</i>
"Kiki says, and her voice goes lower again.
"<i>Monika's been real happy here. She doesn't say much about how she feels, but she's was actually relaxed. She was never relaxed as a captain.</i>
"She frowns. "<i>It's a little weird seeing her stressed about stuff again.</i>

What about the rest of the crew? And what about her?

Kiki takes a deep breath, enough to make her vest's buttons strain against her generous chest. "<i>Josie's happy pretty much anywhere, so she's ready whenever. Must be nice, really. But she's still getting her titties worked all day, and all the attention and dick she wants, so she's good.</i>
"Kiki smiles a little, and adjusts the bulge at the front of her pants."

"<i>Karrah still gets to snarl and threaten people and beat them up if they don't play nice, and whenever we head into the city, she gets to play bodyguard and beat up those weirdos who keep trying to milk us. So she's having a good time, but I know she's looking forward to getting out there and beating people up again think she misses actual fights, and most of the gangs don't want to mess with her so it's not like she's got anyone who can give her a challenge. It's kind of a long way from breaking down ship doors to guarding a club's door.</i>

Kiki sighs, and looks at you. "<i>And me? I'm doing okaylooking forward to getting out of here. Dhaal's been interesting, even if it's not the best place to get stuckand I could probably get a legit job here if I wanted to, or find work on a ship that's heading out.</i>
'She gestures at the room, and smiles. "<i>But one of the best things about being a pirate is that you're free, and we've still got that. We're out of reach of the corps and the gangs and everybody else, and we're doing what we want to do. All in a place that we built out of our old ship. Okay, I'm the one who figured out most of it, but we still built it together. And....</i>

She pauses for a moment, and frowns a little, looking wistful. "<i>I'll be a little sad to leave this placedon't know if I could leave these girls behind. It's only been a few monthsyears, but I feel like we did something good down here! been with them forever. There's all kinds of ways this could have gone, but we pulled it together and made something this place really needed. They're the only ones who didn't want to break up the crew, and I don't want to be the one who ruins what we've got together. </i>

That makes sense. And it sounds like things <u>have gone</u> pretty well for them down here. Have they thought about <u>what'll happen to</u> the bar?

"<i>Maybe someone will find it and wonder what happened, maybe it'll stay locked up forever,</i>
", she says. "<i>Who knows? Maybe someone will realize we're gone and start it up again, if they can get a milk supply.</i>
"She grins. "<i>All I know is we'll be long gone, so we'll never know. Maybe the Crash Landing will just end up as an urban legend. I always wanted to be legendary.</i>
"=<i>We've got room if we need it, but we can't make this place too big,</i>
she says. "<i>There's only the four of us, and I don't know if Monika wants to bring in anyone else. And if we do too much, someone might actually notice we're stealing their power and

water.</i>" She grins. "<i>Fortunately, I'm good, so for now, they won't. So we're set, for as long as we want to stay.</i>"

Kiki gives you a smile. It sounds like she knows that she has's got a good thing going down here, even if she's fine with leaving it behind.

Monika

#### **Dialogue: Piracy**

She gestures at the bar. "<i>So now we're here, with what's left of the crew and our ship, until we can figure out what to do next. You know the rest of the story. But thanks to you, it looks like we're not going to be stuck here forever. </i>
'I Monika gives you a smile, though it's clearly forced, and doesn't reach her eyes a genuine one that reaches her organic eye. "<i>Kind of makes you rethink being a pirate, doesn't it looking forward to being a pirate again, you know what I mean? </i>
'I mean? </i>

You've got other plans for your future can see why she's ready to get back to her old life, that's for sure. Especially after a hell of a story like that.

#### Dialogue: Dhaal

That it does. Which makes you think of something else. Do she and the crew plan to stay on Dhaal for very long, or is this a temporary thing?

Monika twists her mouth to one side as she thinks miles. "<i>Good question on, [pc.name]. You know the answer to that. And I would have had it's a real different answer a few months ago than it was when we started. </i>

How so? The bar's been open long enough for them all to get comfortable with it, but did things start off rough?

"<i>You could say that,</i>" Monika says. She stays quiet for a moment, and just as you're wondering if she's going to continue, she does. "<i>Our first month was real hard. It's not easy to find a way to advertise a place that you don't want every single person to know about. I ended up having Kiki hack in some secret messages in the right places, to let people know there's something down here.</i>

That plus the graffiti outside clearly worked. The place wasn't hard to find, but if you hadn't been paying attention, you would have missed it.

"<i>And that means we're doing it right.</i>
"Monika's smile slowly returns. "<i>I don't know if this is But this was never meant to be a long-term thing for us or not. The girls like it enough, and it beats the hell out of trying to find work on this planet. Most anything else we tried to do would get us under the zaibatsus' thumb.</i>
"She fixes her gaze on you. "<i>And that is not why I became a pirate.</i>

Not at all. But does she think this place can go on for a long time? Does she, or the crew in general, have plans for something else? But there's still plenty of work to be done on the ship, right? It wasn't in great shape when you brought it back.

"<i>We'll stay here as long as we need to until the ship is ready to fly,</i> "Monika says. It sounds like this is something she's thought about before a lot. "<i>I can't say I don't like doing this. It's nice to wake up in the same place every day, and to know I'm probably not going to get shot at when I'm just trying to make some credits. It's not a life I'm used to, but it's been good to me so far. But...</i>

You wait for her to continue. Monika gets a faraway look in her eyes, then turns back to you with a smile.

"<i>I've been knocked down over and over, but I've never stayed down,</i>
"she says."<i>Someday, we'll decide to get started againfly out of here. All we need is a pilot and a few more in the crew. Getting out of here won't be hard, and I know some of these girls would love to see the rest of the galaxy.</i>
"She pauses. "<i>Just so you don't read me wrong, I'm not asking if you want to join up. I can tellknow you've got way too much going on for that.</i>

She's not wrong. But she still wants to become a pirate again?

"<i>I never stopped,</i>" she says, grinning at you again. "<i>None of us did. Someday, we'll grab a ship we want Once the ship is ready, we'll gather up and head out. New crew, new name, but back to the life we like the most. And that will be a good day for all of us.</i>

## **Items**

#### Val's Porn Stash

A chip that adds three porn videos to the Smut menu on the ship. Works like any other item that does the same. See the "Porn" section for the videos.

Item Stats: Val's Porn Stash
Maximum stack size: 1
Short name: PornStash

Long Name: Val's Porn Stash

Description: A small data drive labeled "VAL'S PORN" written above a cartoonish

mustache.

Tooltip: Judging by the label, this drive contains the porn collection of one of the

Mastodon's former crew. You can add it to your smut collection on your ship.

Price: 2000

#### Gabilani Bra

//See the Gabilani Panties from Kimber's quest for further details. This item is intended to work the same way.

A bra that gets more sheer the more it's stretched over the wearer's boobs. It starts with 3 Resolve and 0 Sexiness but changes if the wearer's chest rating is at certain numbers:

Chest flat - C: 3 Resolve, 0 Sexiness Chest D - F: 2 Resolve, 1 Sexiness Chest G - I: 1 Resolve, 2 Sexiness

Chest J or higher: 0 Resolve, 3 Sexiness

When the wearer's cup size reaches J, the bra gains the Transparent flag. It should always have the Stretchy flag.

Item Stats: Gabilani Bra Maximum stack size: 1 Short name: G.Bra Long Name: Gabilani Bra

Description: A bra made for gabilani women.

Tooltip: This bra is made out of a flexible material, made to stretch over a gabilani woman's expansive chest. The fabric gets more sheer the more it has to stretch, so on those with the most bountiful bosoms, it'll be practically see-through.

Price: 800

#### **Robot Loot Drops**

Items that drop from the robots on the Mastodon. The armor plating should have a 50% chance of dropping from any robot. The control core should have a 10% chance of dropping from any

patrol bot and a 100% chance of dropping from each of the two turrets and the gunnery bot. These are vendor trash and have no in-game purpose beyond being sold for credits.

Item Stats: Armor Plate
Maximum stack size: 10
Short name: ArmorPlate
Long Name: Armor Plating

Description: A piece of armor from the Pyrexxx robots.

Tooltip: This is a piece of armor from one of the Pyrexxx robots you destroyed. It's

battered, but still salvageable. You can probably get some credits for it.

Price: 2000

Item Stats: Control Core
Maximum stack size: 10
Short name: ContrlCore
Long Name: Control Core

Description: A control core from the Pyrexxx robots.

Tooltip: This is the central processing core from one of the Pyrexxx robots you destroyed. It's battered, but still salvageable. You can probably get some credits for it.

Price: 20000

## Porn

## Cowgirl Cowgirl

The video starts with what looks like a basic barn setting, with wooden walls and hay bales. There's a woman standing near the stacked bales, short and curvy with wide hips and a huge pair of boobs, along with cow horns and ears sticking out from her shoulder-length, purple-dyed hair. She's wearing a striped sundress and keeps leaning forward, looking like she's trying to hide something.

The sound of footsteps comes from offscreen, and another woman strides onto the scene, a tall, muscular blonde. She's wearing a plaid shirt that's tied up between her big, round tits, a pair of jean cutoffs that almost qualify as swimsuit bottoms, and leather cowboy boots. She also has a cowboy hat on, though you can see cow ears and horns beneath it. Both girls are clearly New Texan, and just as clearly Treated.

"<i>Hey, there, missy,</i>" the blonde says. "<i>I'm the sheriff in these parts, and I hear you've got hold of some concealed weapons.</i>"

Her acting is horrible. Either this is supposed to be a parody of bad porn dialogue or it's genuine bad porn dialogue.

"<i>Why, ma'am, I don't know what you could possibly mean,</i>" the purple-haired girl says, her eyes going wide in terribly-faked surprise. "<i>I would never do such a thing!</i>"

Okay, neither of them can act worth a damn, but it's weirdly endearing.

"<i>That so?</i>" The blonde takes another step toward the shorter cowgirl, and puts her hands on her hips as she looks down at her. "<i>Mind if I do a little... frisking?</i>"

The purple-haired cowgirl turns and faces the blonde, her boobs almost bouncing out of her dress. "<i>But sheriff, I've got nothing to hide!</i>"

"<i>Guess I'll have to find out,</i>" the blonde says. She reaches down and yanks up the shorter cowgirl's dress, revealing... something between her legs. It looks like she's tucked a dick between her thick thighs, and she's not hiding it very well. "<i>Well, well, well, what have we here?</i>"

"<i>Oh, no!</i>" The purple-haired cowgirl slaps her hands to her cheeks, and her thighs part enough to let a thick horsecock fly free, springing out from between her legs to stand halfway upright in front of her. Two heavy balls the size of melons plop down beneath it, bouncing against her legs. "<i>How did that get there?</i>"

At this point, you're not sure if they're really bad actors or really good ones, to be able to deliver lines like that without laughing.

The blonde gives the purple-haired girl's dong a good, long look, then kneels down to inspect it. "<i>Now I hope you know the limit on things like these is twelve inches,</i>" she says, then holds her muscular arm next to the swinging cock and measures it. "<i>Looks like this one's at least thirteen.</i>" Her nipples go hard, showing through her tied flannel as she stands up. "<i>I'm gonna have to seize that weapon of yours.</i>"

The purple-haired cowgirl blushes, folding her hands in front of herself in a way that pushes her huge boobs together, nearly enough to make them spill out of her sundress. She somehow looks demure despite the giant throbbing cock sticking up in front of her. "<i>Well, sheriff, if you have to....</i>

The sheriff guides the thick-thighed girl to one of the stacked hay bales, and gives her a gentle shove. The purple-haired cowgirl lands on her round ass, and it spreads out across the hay bale as she settles herself down. She spreads her legs wide enough to both keep herself steady and to make sure the camera gets a good view of her heavy balls. Her horsecock wobbles back and forth, but stays upright.

Without another word, the blonde cowgirl undoes some snaps on the sides of her jean shorts, whipping them off without removing her boots. She straddles the purple-haired girl, and takes her giant horsecock in both hands, stroking it slowly. "<i>I hope you know the payment for this kind of contraband is three good shots,</i>
"she says, leaning down over the thick dickgirl. "<i>You think you can do that?</i>

"<i>Oh, I don't know if I could shoot the sheriff,</i>" the purple-haired cowgirl says.{<u>Silly</u>: "<i>And I'd never shoot the deputy!</i>"}

"<i>>Well, it's time you find out.</i>
"The blonde stands up and shoves herself down on the other girl's dong, taking in all thirteen inches of hard horsecock with ease. She lets out a loud groan as she goes balls-deep, and you see the hint of a bulge beneath her taut abs, right before she starts to grind.

The purple-haired cowgirl squeals and lolls her head back, her face going red. "<i>Oh, sheriff!</i>" she moans. She starts to reach up for the blonde's boobs, but the other cowgirl catches her hands, shoving them down as she grinds against her.

"<i>I told you - you need to--</i>" the sheriff gasps, her tanned boobs flopping up and down as she hammers herself onto the purple-haired cowgirl's horsecock. They're both breathing hard already, and it's hard to say who's going to cum first. "<i>You need to give me three shots!</i>"

The thick girl's eyes roll back in her head right as the blonde cries out, and their thrusting grows more frantic as they cum together. Pearly white cum splatters out of the blonde's cunt as she barely misses a thrust, and right as the purple-haired girl looks like she's about to catch her

breath, the blonde whips off her own top, setting a pair of bouncy, tanned boobs free and leaving her in nothing but her cowboy hat and boots.

"<i>That was one,</i>" the sheriff says. "<i>I know you've got two more in you!</i>"

The purple-haired cowgirl only babbles something, then yelps as the blonde leans down and yanks the sundress right off of her. Her boobs spill out across her chest, enormous pale orbs flopping forward and back along with her thrusts, her nipples so dark red they're almost purple.

The blonde leans forward and plants her hands on the other girl's giant boobs, and starts grinding down harder, her toned ass clapping against her partner's balls and thighs. Her mouth hangs open, and you catch sight of her abs clenching right before she moans again, a quick squirt of clear fluid from her cunt splashing out as she cums.

The purple-haired cowgirl isn't far behind. She shudders, setting her tits and thighs and ass to quaking as her dong fires off again. Cum pours out of the blonde, dripping down onto the dickgirl's quivering balls and spilling out across the hay. She slumps against the bale beneath her, breathing hard.

"<i>Not bad,</i>" the blonde says. "<i>But you still owe me one more shot.</i>"

"<i>Sheriff,</i>" the purple-haired cowgirl gasps. "<i>I don't know if I've got it in me....</i>"

The sheriff chuckles. "<i>Shoulda thought of that when you started carrying a piece like this,</i>" she says.

Then, the blonde raises one toned leg and swings herself around, pulling only halfway out while spinning over the dickgirl's dong, making the purple-haired cowgirl squeal. When she slides herself back down, another squirt of white cum spills out of her pussy, oozing over the other girl's balls.

The sheriff starts to grind again, holding onto her own bouncy tits, biting at her lower lip as she finds her rhythm once more. Then, the purple-haired cowgirl hoists herself up and wraps her arms around the blonde, squishing her enormous boobs against the sheriff's toned back, making them spill out to either side.

"<i>Now we're - unf! - talking,</i>" the blonde moans, grinding harder against the dickgirl's giant dong. The other cowgirl squeaks and yelps as she thrusts, her head tilted back, her mouth wide open and gasping. Her balls bounce against her thick thighs with every thrust, cum still dripping down them from her earlier orgasms.

The two of them cling to each other as they fuck for another dozen or so thrusts, then the purple-haired one lets out a long, slow groan. The little bit of her horsecock that's visible beneath the blonde's tight pussy twitches as she cums a third time, her balls clenching as they

empty themselves out. The blonde's not far behind, her cunt squeezing tight once more as she rides out another orgasm, her hands clutching to her own tits.

With the third shot fired, the two of them relax a little before the purple-haired girl flops back down to the hay bale. The blonde slowly stands up, releasing a torrent of cum from between her legs, letting it pour down her thighs to pool around the other cowgirl's balls and thighs. The purple-haired girl's horsecock flops down onto her belly, limp and twitching, and the flat head spills out a final stream of cum between her tits.

"<i>Looks like that's all I need from you,</i>" the sheriff says, though her voice is shaky and it looks like she can barely stand. "<i>Don't let me... catch you with that thing again, or you'll owe me more.</i>" She stumbles off the set, still dripping.

The camera focuses on the purple-haired cowgirl for a moment, roving over her thick figure and the ridiculous amounts of cum covering her lower half. She takes a deep breath, then looks at the camera and smiles, making a kissy face before the video fades out.

## [Done]

## throbb porn

The video pops up to show two human women in their twenties in what looks like an apartment bedroom. They're both sitting on a bed barely big enough for two, and the rest of the room is messy, with a collection of dildos of increasing sizes and girths filling a shelf on the wall.

One of the women is a curvy redhead, with pale skin and freckles and boobs that are easily G-cups. She sets aside what looks like some kind of remote, then looks at the other girl, a devious look in her eyes. "<i>You ready for this?</i>

The other woman is a tall brunette, mostly slender with some curve to her ass, with olive skin and dark nipples. She looks eager, but taps on her own thigh like she's nervous. "<i>Yeah,</i>" she says, her voice going high at the end, then grins and shakes her head. "<i>I've been looking forward to this, it's just a little....</i>

"<i>But we're gonna do it.</i>" The redhead nods, then looks at the camera. "<i>Hey all you secret video watchers,</i>" she says, then giggles. "<i>If you haven't seen my stuff before, I'm Dawn, and this--</i>" She gestures to the other woman, who waves at the camera. "<i>--is Naomi. And we've got something special for you today.</i>"

Dawn leans back out of the camera's range, her fat tits flopping across her chest. Naomi gazes at her and starts fondling one of her own small boobs, still tapping at her thigh with her other hand. When Dawn leans forward again, she holds a pack of five small vials.

"<i>So, Naomi's talked a bunch about getting a dick for herself,</i>" Dawn says, giving her friend a leer that makes her blush. "<i>Guess what I've got here? It's Throbb!</i>"

Naomi claps a hand over her mouth as she giggles. "<i>Okay, I'm really nervous about this,</i>" she says. "<i>You got that from a good source, right?</i>"

"<i>Of course,</i>" Dawn says. "<i>They did my mods, don't worry.</i>" She looks at the camera again. "<i>So I figured all you secret watchers would like watching me help her break in her new dong. That sound like fun?</i>"

"<i>Come on, just do it before I freak out,</i>" Naomi says. She leans back and spreads her legs a little, revealing a small, glistening pussy between two toned thighs.

Dawn pops open the package and sets the vials down on the bed, then holds up one of them. "<i>Last chance to back out,</i>" she says, but Naomi shakes her head. "<i>You want to do it, or you want me to?</i>"

Naomi bites her lower lip, then says, "<i>You do it.</i>"

The redhead gets on her hands and knees, letting her boobs hang down to the bed. Slowly, she holds out the needle toward Naomi's crotch. Dawn looks up at the other girl, then gently pushes the needle into Naomi's skin right above her cunt.

Naomi's eyes open wide as the blue fluid rushes into her, and her mouth falls open as her face turns red. Dawn pulls the needle away and sets the empty vial aside, then looks up at her. Naomi's breathing hard, and her nipples have gone rock-hard.

Dawn peers closely at Naomi's crotch. "<i>Did it work?</i>"

"<i>I think it -- hhhhnnngggghh!</i>"

Naomi lets out a long, low groan as a bud of dark flesh twitches up from just above her twat. The bump slowly grows, and takes on a familiar mushroom-headed shape. When it's done, there's a brand new cock, a few shades darker than the woman's olive skin and about five and a half inches long.

"<i>Wow,</i>" Dawn breathes, her eyes wide. "<i>That shit really works. What's it feel like?</i>"

"<i>It's... ooh....</i>" Naomi's breathing hard, and her little cock stands upright, twitching on its own. "<i>I don't know--</i>"

Dawn glances at the camera, then darts forward and wraps her lips around Naomi's cock. Naomi yelps, and her eyes roll back as her mouth hangs open again. Dawn only gets to pump her head back and forth along Naomi's length a few times before the brunette starts to shake, and the moan she lets out seems to come from her whole body, making her bend forward as her dong fills Dawn's mouth with cum.

"<i>Mmph,</i>" Dawn mutters, then pulls away and swallows. "<i>I didn't think you'd--</i>" She gets cut off mid-sentence by another blast of white cum from Naomi's dark cock, splattering it across her freckled face. Dawn laughs and wipes it off, then licks her hands clean. She gives the dick another quick lick, then looks up at Naomi. "<i>So you liked that?</i>"

"<i>Fuck yes,</i>" Naomi breathes. Her eyes are still wide, and sweat beads on her forehead. She takes a moment to collect herself, then reaches down and pokes at her cock. "<i>It's not going down,</i>" she says. She starts to stroke it, then pulls her hand away, like she's not sure what she's doing.

"<i>Works for me,</i>" Dawn says. "<i>So... what do you want to do with it?</i>"

Naomi looks the other girl up and down, and her eyes close a little as she smiles. "<i>I want to fuck your tits,</i>" she says. Her cock twitches. "<i>I really want to fuck your tits.</i>"

"<i>That's what they're for,</i>" Dawn says, then shoves her arms together and pushes up her huge boobs, shaking them back and forth. "<i>But I think your dick's kind of going to get lost in them.</i>"

Both women look to the other Throbb vials at the same time.

Naomi snatches up one first, then puts the needle to the base of her new dick and injects it. Her whole body shivers as soon as the blue fluid is inside her, and her cock twitches with a surge of growth, the bulbous head swelling as the whole shaft goes wider. Dawn's eyes go wide as well, as Naomi's dong doesn't stop growing until it's hit a full ten inches, and nearly doubled in girth.

"<i>Wow,</i>" Dawn gasps. "<i>Okay, I heard some people get affected, like, real hard by Throbb, but damn. That's a lot of dick.</i>" She flops down on her back, then pats her cleavage. "<i>Bring it here!</i>"

Naomi's breathing hard, and barely manages to straddle Dawn's curvy figure and get herself in place without touching her throbbing cock. She slides her length between Dawn's boobs, and Dawn raises her head enough to take the dark mushroom tip between her red lips. She smirks around the head as Naomi moans again, and slowly works a few more inches into her mouth, rubbing her tits back and forth around the thick shaft as she does.

"<i>That's... oh, fuck, that's amazing,</i>" Naomi gasps. Her narrow hips roll forward and back, easing her cock back and forth between Dawn's pillowy tits. "<i>I'm... ahh... I'm not going to last long....</i>"

"<i>They never do,</i>" Dawn says, then runs her tongue all the way around Naomi's swollen head, making the other girl yelp. "<i>You're gonna fuck me after this, right? So you're not the only one getting off?</i>"

"<i>Of course I'll fuck - aaahh!</i>
"Naomi's eyes clench shut, and she squeezes Dawn's boobs around her shaft, her hips thrusting harder. Dawn takes it without any trouble, and moans as Naomi cums again. Pearly white cum spills out around Dawn's lips as Naomi lets out tiny gasps, and Dawn doesn't stop sucking until there's nothing left to swallow.

Naomi falls over onto her side, her dick still semi-hard. Dawn sits up and licks her face clean, then leans over and gives Naomi a passionate kiss. Their bodies block most of the view, but it must be one hell of a kiss, as Naomi's cock starts to rise again.

"<i>Look who's ready to go again,</i>" Dawn says as she pulls away."

"<i>I feel like I could fuck forever,</i>" Naomi says, and when she sits up, there's a lusty gleam in her eyes that wasn't there before. "<i>How do you want this?</i>"

Dawn rises up on her knees. "<i>Let me ride you,</i>" she says. "<i>I know I'll get off like that, and you've never fucked with that before.</i>" She grins. "<i>You ready to lose your virginity to me?</i>"

Naomi giggles, then rolls over onto her back, her dick sticking straight up. She barely has a moment to get herself situated before Dawn straddles her, then grinds her thick-lipped cunt against the base of Naomi's dong.

"<i>Nice,</i>" Dawn breathes. "<i>Kind of wish there were some balls down here, though.</i>"

"<i>I could... will another dose give me balls?</i>" Naomi asks. "<i>I think I've got enough cock, but I could go for a little more.</i>"

Dawn grins. "<i>Only one way to find out!</i>" She grabs another vial and injects it into Naomi's dick right away.

Naomi's whole body goes tense as she lets out another moan that seems to take all the breath she's got. As she struggles against the bed, her dick swells up again, quivering as it adds inch after inch, not stopping until it's nearly fourteen and a half inches long. A new bulb of flesh sprouts from the base of her throbbing dong, then swells into a smooth, round set of balls, the whole sack easily six inches across.

"<i>Not bad,</i>" Dawn says, then reaches down and strokes Naomi's new balls. "<i>Hell of a set you got there.</i>"

"<i>Fuck me,</i>" Naomi gasps, barely able to breathe. "<i>Please fuck me.</i>"

"<i>Since you asked so nice,</i>" Dawn says with a smirk. She hoists herself up, and positions her dripping pussy over Naomi's swollen, girthy cockhead. Slowly, she lowers herself down, and groans as the head parts her lips and slides inside.

Beneath her, Naomi grits her teeth and clutches at the bedspread, clearly trying hard not to cum right away. But as Dawn's twat slowly slides down her shaft, sucking in inch after inch, it's clearly taking all she has not to explode.

Dawn takes in all fourteen inches like a champ, and leans forward once it's balls-deep in her, then lets out a moan of her own. "<i>Fuck, Naomi,</i>" she cries. "<i>It's - oh, fuck me, that's amazing,</i>" she breathes.

The busty redhead bounces up and down on Naomi's giant dick, while Naomi groans beneath her, her toned legs planted on the bed as she thrusts hard into the other girl. The two of them gasp and sweat for a few moments as their bodies find a rhythm, and when they finally cum, it's together, Dawn squeezing Naomi's head between her boobs as the olive-skinned girl pumps her cunt full of cum.

They pause for only a moment, both breathing hard, before Naomi grabs Dawn's round ass with a needy growl and starts thrusting. Dawn groans, but leans back and shoves herself down again and again. Wet slapping sounds fill the room as they keep on fucking, until Dawn rears back in another orgasm, screaming toward the ceiling.

After that, Dawn gently shoves Naomi down to the bed, then pulls herself off of the other woman's lengthy dick, having to stand up to do so. Streams of cum pour down her shapely thighs, splattering Naomi's flat stomach and still-hard cock with white.

"<i>I need that thing in me from behind,</i>" Dawn says, her voice husky. "<i>I want you to pound the hell out of me.</i>"

Naomi scrambles to her knees, and as she does, her hand hits one of the two remaining vials of Throbb. She looks at them, then at Dawn, then back at the Throbb, then at Dawn again.

"<i>Do it,</i>" Dawn whispers.

Without a second's hesitation, Naomi jabs the base of her dick with another vial of Throbb. The glazed look in her eyes returns as her whole body shudders, and her cock seems to reach for Dawn all on its own as it adds another three inches and then some, topping out at nearly a foot and a half long with a full three inches of girth. Her balls swell and twitch as they double in size, the sack spreading out to at least a foot wide.

Naomi stares for a moment at the massive prong that's sprouted between her legs. "<i>Are you... are you sure you can take this?</i>

Dawn, who's already on her hands and knees, nods toward the shelf full of dildos. "<i>Seriously? I've taken bigger. I'm super-stretchy inside, remember?</i>

"<i>I hadn't really thought about it until now, but okay!</i>" In one smooth movement, Naomi throws herself forward and slams her cock up between Dawn's legs, sliding nearly a foot into her with ease.

Dawn rears back as she screams, her tongue hanging out, her tits flopping forward. She takes a deep breath, then thrusts herself backward, taking in the rest of Naomi's cock all at once, her round ass slapping against Naomi's hips as the other girl's mammoth balls slam into her thighs.

"<i>I can't - aaaahhgghhh!</i>" Naomi clutches hard onto Dawn's ass as she cums, her swollen balls twitching as she pumps Dawn full of cum again, making the other girl's belly swell. She keeps on thrusting, barely missing a beat after her orgasm passes, her hands clenching onto Dawn's hips.

"<i>Harder,</i>" Dawn gasps. "<i>Fucking harder!</i>"

The sound of their bodies smacking against each other grows loud again as Naomi pounds her enormous dong deeper and deeper into Dawn, the redhead's tits flying back and forth with every thrust. Dawn cums once, then again, her eyes rolling back as her pussy gets worked over, nothing coming out of her mouth but moans. She gasps out something about Naomi's dick never going soft right as Naomi cums again, and Dawn's belly bulges out more, filled with Naomi's endless supply of cum.

Finally, Dawn pulls away, managing to get Naomi's dong halfway out of her before a torrent of cum pours forth, flooding across the bed and onto the floor. Naomi leans back and pulls herself the rest of the way out. Her head emerges with a loud popping noise, and she gasps, then groans.

"<i>Had... had enough?</i>" Naomi asks, then licks her lips. "<i>I can keep going if you want.</i>"

Dawn says, "<i>Fuck my ass.</i>" Her belly shrinks a little as cum keeps pouring out of her, but it's still plenty swollen.

Naomi blinks once, then looks down at Dawn's plump ass. Her cock twitches. "<i>I know I already asked, but you're sure--</i>

"<i>Do it!</i>" Dawn shouts.

"<i>Okay,</i>" Naomi says. She sounds a little doubtful, but it's clear the lust surging through her is overriding any objections she might have.

Naomi aligns her bulbous cock-head with Dawn's asshole, and slowly pushes forward. Dawn lets out a long groan, clutching at the bedcovers as her back arches, her tits squishing against the bed. Naomi holds onto Dawn's hips, and slowly slides her shaft in, inch after inch disappearing into the depths of Dawn's ass.

She's barely bottomed out when Dawn cums, screaming as her whole body shakes, her ass pressing back against Naomi's hips again. Her arms shake, and it's clear she's having trouble holding herself up. Naomi thrusts once, gently, her hands trembling, but Dawn lets out another moan, and Naomi grins.

"<i>All right,</i>" Naomi says, "<i>let's see if you can take this.</i>"

Naomi pulls back, seven or eight inches of her cock coming out of Dawn's ass, then thrusts in hard, slapping her hips against the other woman's ass and making it ripple. Her giant balls slam against Dawn's pussy, and the cum leaking out spills all over the swollen spheres. Dawn groans, the sound low and throaty, her arms barely supporting her. It only takes a few more thrusts before she cums, her pussy juice joining the cum running down her shaking thighs.

"<i>Wow,</i>" Naomi breathes. "<i>I didn't know you liked it up the ass that much.</i>"

"<i>It's the - hhhhhhhnnnnnngg - the fucking best,</i>" Dawn says, though she sounds almost delirious. Her eyes are rolling back, and her tongue hangs from her mouth as she gasps.

Without another word, Naomi reaches down and picks up the last vial of Throbb, then pulls out a few inches and jams the needle into the base of her massive dong. Her whole body shudders yet again, and Dawn starts to scream.

Dawn's asshole expands around Naomi's cock, stretched out even farther as Naomi's girth gains more than half an inch. Naomi's balls swell too, adding another three or four inches, and the slapping sound they make against Dawn's thighs grows louder and faster as Naomi mounts the redhead girl, pounding away at her with no mercy.

Naomi cums again all at once, her hips never ceasing, her eyes tilted upward as she fucks Dawn as hard as she can. Dawn fires off another orgasm every few thrusts, and her fluids have turned the bed beneath her into a swamp. When Naomi cums yet again, Dawn's belly just keeps on swelling, bigger than before thanks to the sheer amount of cum pouring out of the olive-skinned woman's gigantic balls.

Finally, Dawn slumps down to the bed, her limbs gone limp, and moans something that barely sounds like words. Naomi pulls back, releasing her now twenty-two inch dong from Dawn's ass, and it takes a while for her to get the whole thing out. She glances at the camera, then pulls Dawn's hips and legs around so you can see the torrent of cum leaking from the redhead's ass and pussy, an endless stream of white pouring across the bed and down to the floor. Dawn rolls over onto her back, her cum-bloated belly sticking up higher than her shapely boobs.

Naomi sits on the edge of the bed, her heavy balls dangling between her toned legs, her monstrous cock still standing upright. She wraps both hands around her girth, then starts to stroke it, spreading her sticky cum up and down along its length. Her eyes start to glaze over, and she pumps faster, her mouth hanging open. It's not long before she starts to moan, and she yanks on her cock from the base to the shaft, then lets out a yell.

A fountain of cum bursts from her bulbous cockhead, flying across the room directly at the camera. It splatters all over, and the video is obscured completely by white goop.

Naomi gasps, then yells "<i>Oh shit, the camera!</i>", and you hear the sound of her stumbling across the room.

The video cuts off.

[Done]

#### **Ass Transit**

The video blinks a few times as it starts, then shows the interior of some kind of subway or monorail - your standard mass transit giant tube full of people. Windows show a city going by, but it's indistinct and could be pretty much any core world. There are a handful of people in the frame, and it looks like someone was shooting it while sitting down.

The monorail's doors open, and as people pass in and out, a dark-skinned human woman steps into the frame. She's clad in some one-piece workout gear, the tight clothing clinging to her fit figure, like she's on her way to a gym. Her outfit outlines her medium-sized tits and does nothing to hide the low-riding bulge between her legs.

The herm woman stands in front of whoever's filming, facing to the left and putting herself in the middle of the frame, as she reaches up to hold the overhead rail. The camera moves a little to focus on her. A moment later, another person enters the frame, a blue-haired kaithrit girl in a jacket and loose-fitting pants who stands about a foot shorter than the first woman.

As the kaithrit turns her back to the other woman, two things become clear. One, her jacket rides up at the back, going no lower than her waist. Two, she has a giant ass. Each cheek is easily the size of her head, and her twin blue tails drape over it like festive decorations, swinging back and forth as the massive mounds of flesh sway.

The kaithrit reaches up and takes hold of the rail. Right as the monorail starts moving again, she stumbles back, her ass bumping right into the herm woman's crotch. She glances back and says "<i>Oh, sorry,</i>", then giggles. The dark-skinned woman shakes her head and glances away.

Then, the kaithrit leans back just a little, bringing her ass into contact with the woman's crotch again.

The herm's eyes open wide as the kaithrit's dual globes rub against her groin, slowly and gently, the motion barely noticeable to anyone standing around but obvious to the camera. The kaithrit pulls out some kind of codex and swipes through it, looking like she's not even paying attention as she grinds her ass against the other woman.

The bulge at the dark woman's crotch begins to grow.

A tip pokes up from above the bulge, outlined perfectly by the woman's tight clothing. It's clear that the visible bulge was only the woman's balls - whatever she's got down there, she's got to be a grower, not a shower. And she starts to show more as her shaft rises up between the kaithrit's asscheeks, settling in between them. The herm woman takes a deep, slow breath, her face flushing darker as she looks away.

The kaithrit girl keeps acting like she's not doing a thing, flipping through screens on her codex as she leans back harder against the woman behind her. Her asscheeks flex against the woman's dong, squeezing it between them as it continues to swell. The herm's dong expands until it's sliding up between her abs, reaching nearly to her tits.

The monorail slows to a stop, and the kaithrit girl leans back again, making the bulging cock disappear as her ass presses against the other woman's hips. More people get on and off the monorail, and the herm woman slowly grinds herself against the kaithrit's ass, the head of her dick poking up between the cheeks and disappearing again. The kaithrit girl blushes a little, but she still acts like there's nothing going on.

But when the monorail starts again, she only leans forward a tiny bit, giving her tails enough room to loop down and slip between herm woman's legs.

The woman stifles a gasp, and you can see the kaithrit's tails as they slide along her muscled legs and press against her swollen balls, then start to stroke. The kaithrit presses her giant ass hard against the other woman again, and bounces her ass against the throbbing dong, not even trying to hide what she's doing anymore. There's a small smirk on her face now, but she still has her codex out and appears occupied.

The herm woman looks like she's trying very hard not to gasp or cry out, and her face has grown still darker, with beads of sweat on her forehead. Her cock now sticks up all the way between her boobs, impossible to hide. The constant swirling of the kaithrit's tails around her balls must be driving her mad, and the stroking from the girl's enormous asscheeks never stops, even when the monorail itself stops again.

As more passengers get on and off, the kaithrit girl slows down a little, but her tails keep working on the woman's balls, the swirling between her legs never stopping. But once the doors close,

she leans back and resumes, her booty rocking against the other woman. If the two women were naked, her {silly:dummy thicc }ass would be clapping against the herm's abs, but they're about as guiet as they can be.

The herm woman looks like she wants to be loud, though. She's breathing hard, and her lips are pressed together, like she's trying hard not to scream. It seems like she's about to hit her limit--

The kaithrit girl twerks her ass up and down with the woman's cock clenched between her cheeks, and that's enough.

The dark skinned woman's cock twitches hard, and a burst of cum erupts out, pooling against her beneath her clothes, leaving her chest soaked. She bites her lip and tries not to make a sound while her top turns darker, liquid rippling down her sides and pouring down her legs.

The kaithrit girl whips her tails away before the tide of cum can reach them, leaving the other woman with a cum-soaked front and a slowly shrinking bulge. She looks at the camera and winks, looking like she hasn't done a single interesting thing all day. Behind her, the herm woman is breathing heavily, the stains covering her front and dripping down her legs leaving no doubt as to what she's been doing.

A moment later, the monorail stops again, and the kaithrit girl walks away. The dark-skinned woman looks at the camera and grins, then leaves through another door.

The video ends.

[Done]

# Map

		01		
		02		
	03	04	05	
	06	07	08	
		09		
		10		
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	
	24		25	

# Rooms

## 1: Main Cockpit

The Mastodon's cockpit is built for efficiency, not comfort, and it's no bigger than it needs to be. Three giant view screens take up most of the plain metal walls on the front part, showing the endless starfield outside. Two seats side by side, one for the pilot and one for the navigator, take up most of the rest of the space. The seats have clearly seen some wear, and one has strips of sealing tape holding the back of it together.

Communication panels sit to the side of both chairs, and weapon controls are built into both consoles. It looks like the ship was made to have two people flying it, but it's doable with one.

## 2: Bridge

This is the ship's bridge. Computer screens show the Mastadon's schematics and list off any issues. They're currently warning of the non-functional thrusters, along with multiple damage reports caused by the battles that took place on the ship. Other monitors display security camera feeds for the cargo bay and engine rooms, allowing the crew to keep track of the rear half of the ship from the front. Most of those screens are black or showing only flickering, distorted images. Several large chairs sit before the screens.

{If Robot: A hulking robotic figure stands in the center of the bridge. The top part of it is mostly humanoid, with a round head that has two blinking sensors on the front and an angular torso with two enormous domed units jutting out from the front. Two thick mechanical arms stick out from the sides, one ending in a giant beam cannon, the other ending in a minigun with large barrels.

The robot's lower half has wide, curving armored panels leading down to a set of tank treads, and long black marks across the floor show where the bot entered. A multi-layered shield shimmers in the air, protecting the entire thing.

The robot's sensory array blazes to life as you enter the room, and a single optical sensor flickers on, directed right at you. A metallic voice blares out "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW,</i>

<b>It's a fight!</b>

[Fight]]{If no Robot: The remains of the munitions bot lie in a smoking heap in the center of the room. Melted rubber from its tank treads pools around the wreckage, and the shielding and repair domes lay broken across the humanoid chest.

With the robot dead, you can access the ship's schematics. It looks like the Mastodon has taken a fair amount of damage, but it's not a total loss. You'll need to call someone to tow it, as it's no longer capable of flight, but there's enough left that it can be repaired and become spaceworthy again.

A single bright light blinks on one of the communication screens. You look closer, and see that a video is available - clearly an important one, if the bright red text reading "PLAY" is any indication.

[Video] Go to Captain's Final Log}

#### Captain's Final Log

The video blinks to life, and you see {<u>if watched Captain's Loglelse</u>:Redd, the rahn woman from the earlier video standing in front of a motley crew of fellow spacers. a red rahn woman standing in front of a motley crew of fellow spacers. She's tall and has a strong, sturdy figure, with modest curves and a stern face. Her ponytail is done in long spikes, and her short bangs are

thick and spiky. She's clad in a coat that makes her look official but also looks like she bought it second-hand, and a pair of armored pants. This must be Redd, one of the captains of Monika's original crew.}

Redd is holding the camera in her hand, and behind her, the rest of the crew is smiling and grinning and looking relieved. Redd herself looks very pleased. They're all gathered in front of the escape pod bays in the rear half of the ship.

"<i>This is Captain Redd, and this is the last log of the Mastodon,</i> "Redd says, the pleased smile on her face a sharp contrast to the words. It's not what one would usually expect from a captain giving up their ship. "<i>I don't like to brag - okay, that's a lie - but we just skirted the Black Void. Again.</i>

A cheer rises from the crew, including a horned blue woman of indeterminate species and accent shouting "<i>Motherfuckers!</i>

"<i>Once this log is done, I'll send it to the bridge, but Monika, or anyone else from the old crew, if you're watching this, we got away.</i>
"Redd takes a moment to settle herself, and continues."

"Ve picked up someone back on Tarkus, a jackass named Rowan who turned out to be working for the Black Void and was here to screw us over. He took over the robots we were shipping and turned them on us, then tried to run before they killed all of us. We caught him in the secret passages when we were getting everyone together to make our escape.</i>

Redd pauses. "<i>At least, he said he was from the Void. Seems like their standards are going down if that's who they sent for us. Maybe there was just a hit out and he wanted to sound like he was hot shit.</i>
"She smirks. "<i>Either way, we put the fucker out the airlock a few minutes ago.</i>

There's another cheer from the crew, but it's more subdued, and some of them look like they're not sure if they should be happy about this. It seems like they weren't ready for this kind of thing, and it's not clear who among them knew about Redd's history as a pirate before she tried going legit.

"<i>So fuck the Void, they'll get nothing from us, and they couldn't stop us,</i> "Redd says. "<i>But we're getting out of here. The escape pods can get us somewhere safe, and from there, we'll see what happens next.</i> "She grins toward a kaithrit man who looks like he would rather be anywhere else. "<i>Tonn here rigged a device to jam the bots' sensors and keep them from finding us, but it's only got a little more charge, so I'll make this guick.</i>

Redd gives the camera a very serious look. "<i>The ship's yours now, Monika. Rebuild it, sell it, take it apart, I don't care. But I always felt bad that we left the lot of you on Dhaal with nothing but a busted-ass ship and each other.</i>
She glances away as the crew behind her goes silent. "<i>We were family. I shouldn't have done that and I'm sorry. But we can't stay with the Mastodon, not after all this, so hopefully it'll do you more good than it ever did for me.</i>

She looks into the camera and smirks again. "<i>And hopefully you haven't gone too legit on that half-baked rock,</i>" Redd says with a grin. "<i>It's no fun anyway.</i>"

"<i>Maybe another minute, Captain,</i>" Tonn says, the kaithrit man glancing back and forth nervously. "<i>Permission to say we should leave?</i>"

"<i>Everybody into the pods,</i> "Redd says, then nods to {if watched Asa's video else: Asa, her ausar first mate a nausar woman with a mechanical arm}. "<i>Verify the coords are set before launch. I'll be there in a sec.</i>

A gabilani woman with an enormous chest looks up at Redd as she's heading for one of the pods. "<i>Tell your friends if they find my porn stash I want it back!</i>

Redd chuckles. "<i>Val says if you find her porn stash, it's yours,</i>" she says.

"<i>That's not what I--</i>" Val shouts as the ausar woman shoves her into an escape pod, then follows her inside.

Redd looks into the camera one last time. "<i>Time to go,</i>" she says. "<i>I hope this gets to you, and I hope you make something out of the ship. And I hope we see each other again someday.</i>"

The rahn woman drops a hand to her waist, and points her belt buckle at the camera. The buckle is a solid piece of shining metal with "<b>RR</b>" stamped on it in squarish letters.

"<i>Redd's Ruthless forever, girls,</i>" Redd says. She smiles into the camera, then winks.

The video goes black.

[Done] Go back to room 2

#### 3: Medbay/Life Support

This is the ship's medbay, with plain white walls and a sickbed with side panels that can be raised or lowered to accommodate species of various sizes. The place is fairly well-stocked, and the storage bins are labeled with what they hold and what species it's good for. Some of the bins hang open, their contents scattered across the floor. The room smells like antiseptic and gauze.

#### 4: Hallway

The metal-walled hallway is much like the rest of the ship, simple and utilitarian. Scrapes and scuffs mar the walls, and black marks run down either side of the hall, like someone tried to drive a tank through the place. From here, you can see a life support area to the port side, and what looks like small living quarters on the starboard side.

## 5: Living Quarters

A short hallway holds the crew's quarters. The quarters are built to take advantage of the ship's height, with the rooms stacked on top of each other like apartments. Two doors on each side stand open, leading to small rooms with simple bunks and enough storage for one. A single larger room is at the end of the hallway, though the door is shut. The sign by that door reads 'First Mate'.

One room looks bare, like whoever lived there had hardly moved in. There's a datapad on the floor, the screen showing what looks like a basic programming interface. You can investigate it if you want.

[Datapad] Go to Hacker's Log

#### Hacker's Log

The computer screen displays line after line of code, scrolling past in an ongoing loop. The user interface seems pretty basic, and it only takes you a second to find the button to make the scrolling stop. Once that's done, you take a look at the code.

{If tech specialist or intellect at least 80% else: It doesn't take you long to figure out what happened here. The first part is a massive attack designed to override the Pyrexxx robots' programming, so they'll activate and obey the scripted commands. The second part moves some of them into specific positions and directs others to patrol. It seems pretty solid so far, but after that, it gets... interesting.

The code directs the robots to seek out and destroy the crew, but the initial override screws around with their sensory arrays so much that the code has to spell out how they're supposed to hunt down their targets. And that has some serious issues. The robots require visual contact, and their other senses are practically blinded due to the override.

Plus, there's a specific number of crew in the code, and the robots are supposed to stand down once they're all dead. But that means the robots will keep hunting until they find all the crew, which explains why they've been yelling that they found someone before they attack you - they think you're part of the crew.

It reads like the person who did this knew what they were doing but didn't know any other way to make it happen aside from brute force. It's serviceable work, but sloppy, and you get the impression whoever wrote this code was in a real hurry. Most of it is endless lines of symbols and half-words that don't make much sense to you. You scroll through it, frowning as you try to figure it out, and after a while, you can piece together the basics and make a guess about what happened here.

There's some kind of repeated command all through the early part - maybe that's what made the Pyrexx robots activate and start attacking everyone, as that seems like the biggest step and the kind of thing that would come first. After that, there's three sets of code blocks that have some of

the same parts but some different parts. Maybe one of them is for the regular robots, another for those turrets, and a third for something else.

You scroll farther through, and see some more terms written in plain language, with 'visual detection' and 'converge' showing up a few times. Were the robots set to only detect the crew visually? That seems like a strange way to do it, but maybe whoever hacked into them didn't have many choices.

A ways further down, there's something about the crew, and a specific number for how many crew there were. It looks like whoever wrote this wanted to make sure a certain number of people were dead. If a saboteur did this, they could make sure everyone but them got killed, if they hid until the robots were done killing the crew. So that makes sense.

Beyond that, it's hard to tell what the code is meant for, but you have some idea of how things played out. Though you haven't seen any bodies. So maybe the crew escaped and the robots are still hunting them down, which would explain why they're not only trying to kill you but shouting when they see you, like you're their target.}

{<u>If bimbo</u>:Wow! You have, like, no idea how you managed to figure that all out on your own. It's weird to think you're actually smart sometimes!

}After you've learned as much as you can from the code, you push the button to turn off the tablet. Time to get back to work.

[Done] Go back to room 5

### 6: Living Quarters

A short hallway holds the crew's quarters. The quarters are built to take advantage of the ship's height, with the rooms stacked on top of each other like apartments. Two doors on each side stand halfway open, leading to small rooms with simple bunks and enough storage for one. A single larger room is at the end of the hallway, though the door is shut. The sign by that door reads 'Captain'.

One room's door hangs wide open. You can investigate it if you want.

#### [Investigate]

## Investigate

This room is small, but somehow manages to be a complete mess. Holo-posters cover what little wall space there is, flipping between images of all kinds of people from all kinds of species, all of them naked or nearly so. Dirty clothes and spare machine parts litter the floor, and underwear made for a very well-endowed woman sticks out of the tiny closet.

Whoever lived here clearly didn't clean up very often. You can search the place, if you think you'll find anything interesting.

[Search] Go to Search [Nope] Go back to room 6

#### Search

You rummage through the mess, and find two things that could be useful among the domestic wreckage. One of them is a bra still in its packaging, advertising its incredible stretching properties and promising that it'll fit "<i>Any cup size from 'ehh' to 'OMG!'</i>". The other is a small data drive, one your codex can easily read, with the words "VAL'S PORN" written above a cartoonish mustache.

You take both items.

//Gain items [Gabilani Bra] and [Val's Porn Stash]

[Done] Go back to room 6

#### 7: Hallway

The hallway continues through the center of the ship. Something heavy has been through here recently, if the long black streaks on the floor are any sign. The metal walls show a number of scrapes and scratches, and down near the floor, someone has scribbled "go suck a gryvain".

The word "OKAY!" is written next to it in a different hand.

To the starboard side, you can see what looks like a recreation room of some kind. Small living quarters are in the other direction.

#### 8: Rec Room

This part of the ship holds a small but functional rec room. A few monitors with computer consoles stand along one wall, their screens blank, broken VR goggles attached to them on curling cords. A pool table made out of spare parts is bolted to the floor, though there's no sign of any balls or cues. Several well-used couches line the rest of the walls, some surrounding a simple metal table. A larger screen is bolted to the wall, flickering and full of static.

#### 9: Hallway

This part of the steel-walled hallway leads toward the front of the ship. Like most of the Mastodon, it shows signs of heavy use. A sticker advertising some junk shop you've never heard of is stuck to the starboard wall near the floor. Occasional rattles from the air system echo through the hall.

{<u>If turret bots active</u>:Two turret bots stand in the hallway, blocking access to the rest of the Mastodon. Both of them are built like some kind of tauric tripod, with two narrow legs in the front

and a wider one in the back. A hardy, tank-like body holds the legs together, and a torso better suited for some kind of military sexbot rises from that, with a sensor array on the abdomen and two surge-absorbing bio-cushions above that, leading up to a head that looks like a stylized, domed helmet. Two multi-cannons jut out where the arms should be, each with five barrels. A multi-barreled minigun points out from between the tripod's front legs.

The turrets aim their cannons at you, blaring a threat from their vocal units. "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

<b>lt's a fight!</b>

[Fight!]]{<u>If turret bots defeated</u>:The ruined remains of the turret bots lie against the walls here, collapsed on themselves after your assault. Occasional sparks spray out of the wreckage.}

#### 10: Hallway

The cargo bay narrows to a hallway leading toward the front of the ship. All the walls are sturdy metal, unadorned except for small dents in the walls and the scuffs that come with hauling heavy cargo. But the whole place seems intact and sturdy. Considering the beating the ship has taken, it must be even stronger than it looks to still be in one piece.

{<u>If door is locked</u>:A reinforced door stands closed at the end of the hallway, cutting off access to the rest of the ship. You could try to hack it open if you want.}{<u>If door is unlocked</u>:A reinforced door stands open at the end of the hallway, allowing access to the rest of the ship.} Charred marks from weapon fire mar the steel.

A small screen with a keyboard beneath it blinks next to the door. There's a message that says a video is available for viewing.

[Screen] Go to Asa's Log [Hack Door] Go to Hack Door

## Asa's Log

The video flickers to life. It looks like it was shot from a camera on the screen you're looking at you can see the cargo bay behind you on the screen. Also on the screen is an ausar woman with fair skin, brown hair, and a mechanical arm that starts at her shoulder. She's wearing an armored vest that looks hastily donned, and she looks like she's trying very hard to stay calm, though her ears are standing straight up.

"<i>Captain?</i>" the ausar woman says, looking into the camera. "<i>Captain, this is Asa. Do you copy?</i>"

"<i>I copy, Asa,</i>" a voice from the speaker says. "<i>We've lost both engines. What the hell's going on back there?</i>"

The ausar woman's ears tilt down a little, and relief washes over her face. "<i>No casualties so far,</i>" she says. "<i>We're holed up in the starboard half of the cargo bay. Some kind of explosion took out the engines, then the cargo boxes opened themselves up. The robots inside started walking out on their own. All of them.</i>

As a glances over her shoulder. Behind her, you see a half-dozen people crouched down against the wall, likely the ship's crew. All look scared. A few of them have small guns, but they're holding them awkwardly, and no one looks like they're ready to fight.

"<i>Some of the robots opened fire, others just... stood there,</i>" Asa continues. "<i>We took out a few, then hid as best we could. I saw the largest robot head toward the bridge, but I was able to get to the cargo bay door and seal it after that. I - I don't know how many are still out there or if they're doing anything. They opened fire when they saw us, but once they lost visual, they stopped attacking.</i>
"She takes a deep breath. "<i>That's our situation. We're stuck here with a bunch of... killer sexbots. I don't know what else to say.</i>"

The ship's captain lets out a string of curses. "<i>That explains the huge fuckoff big-titty robot in the bridge,</i>" she says. "<i>I'm hiding up here with three others. We can get to the hidden passage in quarters, but we need to get past that thing first.</i>"

"<i>The passages,</i>" Asa says, glancing aside. "<i>I don't know if we can get to those without the robots seeing us. I pulled arms from the cabinets, but I'm the only one here who knows which end of the gun to hold.</i>"

"<i>Figure it out,</i>" the captain says. "<i>I've got one flash grenade, but it should be enough to fuck with that giant thing's sensors and let us get past it. Seriously, who puts boobs on a battle droid?</i>" She lets out a rough breath. "<i>We'll grab our arms from quarters, then get to the passages. Meet us inside and we'll make for the escape pods. Got that?</i>"

As a nods, and a look of determination settles onto her face. "<i>Got it, captain.</i> "She pauses. "<i>Do you have a count of who's with you?</i> "

There's a moment of silence from the captain, then she rattles off a list of names. "<i>B'elac, J-Star, and Val. Everyone else with you?</i>

"<i>Everyone but Rowan,</i>" Asa says, and a frown creases the sides of her mouth. "<i>You think he's behind this?</i>"

The captain makes a low growling sound. "<i>Can't say for sure, but the ship's too small to hide in,</i>" she says. "<i>So if we don't find him in quarters, he's in the passages. And that's not where he should be.</i>"

"<i>I hear you, Captain. If I see him, I'll hold onto him.</i>" Asa glances at one of the crew behind her, then nods. "<i>Tonn says he might have a way to jam the bots' sensors, but it won't last long. We'll hold out until you get here.</i>"

"<i>Make sure you do,</i>" the captain says, and there's a kind of steady reassurance in her voice. "<i>I'm not losing any crew if I can help it. Stay together and we'll meet you in the passage. Redd out.</i>"

"<i>See you soon, Captain,</i>" the ausar woman says. "<i>Asa out.</i>"

The video goes black.

[Done] Go back to room 10

#### Hack Door

You prepare your tools and prepare to hack the door open. Security on this ship hasn't been much so far, so hopefully this won't be difficult.

[Next] (moderate difficulty hacking puzzle here, then next scene)

The door slides open, showing a steel-walled hallway leading into the front part of the ship. You put away your tools and prepare to move on.

[Done] Go back to room 10

#### 11: Cargo Entrance

An airlock large enough to accommodate a small ship takes up most of the port wall here. The area that surrounds the airlock has bright yellow lines painted on the floor, with text that reads "LOADING AREA - KEEP CLEAR" in several languages. This is clearly where the crew hauled large cargo in or out of the ship. The metal floor is covered with scuff marks and tire treads, showing that this area saw a great deal of use.

Security cameras point down from the ceiling, and a computer console stands on one wall, probably to keep track of inventory and other transport details.

## 12: Cargo Bay

This is the port section of the Mastodon's cargo bay, and it's less cluttered than the other areas. Clusters of bound-up netting hang from the ceiling, and boxes for smaller storage lie tumbled across the floor, but the center of this area looks like it was cleared and uncluttered. A wide door to port takes up most of the wall.

### 13: Cargo Bay

The cargo bay opens up around you, leading to the rear part of the ship. From here, you can see most of the area, and it's filled with broken crates and battered boxes, spilling their contents

across the metal floor. The Pyrexxx Industreez logo adorns several pieces of the wreckage. Lights hanging from the ceiling flicker on and off at random intervals, casting strange shadows everywhere.

## 14: Cargo Bay

This is the starboard part of the Mastodon's cargo bay. The whole room is enormous, and clearly well-used. Most of the place shows signs of heavy wear and tear, with scrapes and dents and repair patches, and the walls and floor have tie-downs for all kinds of cargo.

Boxes and crates are arranged here in a U-shape, stacked on top of each other, like someone was building a barricade or a place to hide. The edges of this improvised structure are charred with what looks like blaster shots. Not only was someone hiding here, they were being shot at.

#### 15: Airlock

The Mastodon's starboard airlock entry is simple and utilitarian, just a basic open area for receiving people. All around you are steel walls and scuffed floors, marking the ship as a fairly standard cargo hauler, and one that's seen a lot of use. The ceiling is a good twenty feet high, providing plenty of room for cargo. Running lights shine along the floor, directions to the different areas of the ship are marked on the walls, and black marks from blaster fire scar the walls and floor.

The airlock itself stands open, leading back to your ship.

A video screen next to the entrance is still functional. It's playing a video on repeat, with a rahn woman speaking. You can watch it if you want.

[Video] Go to Captain's Log [Exit] Go back to Ship

#### Captain's Log

The video flickers as it starts, then focuses on a red rahn woman. She's tall and has a strong, sturdy figure, with modest curves and a stern face. Her ponytail is done in long spikes, and her short bangs are thick and spiky. She's clad in a coat that makes her look official but also looks like she bought it second-hand, and a pair of armored pants. This must be Redd, one of the former captains of Monika's original crew.

She peers at the camera for a moment, then steps back. Behind her is the cargo bay of the Mastodon, with multiple crew members of various species moving crates of different sizes into place. The crew calls out to each other as they work, and the rahn glances over her shoulder, then turns back to the camera.

"<i>Mastodon travel log, number twenty-seven, date--</i>
"The video flickers and goes out for a moment, and when it comes back, Redd is leaning in close and glaring at the camera. "<i>Fucking thing, I swore I fixed that.</i>
"She leans back again. "<i>Anyway. This video will

serve as proof of collection and preparation for the goods described in the attached contract, as per usual. We received seven containers from Pyrexxx Industreez labeled G4-L3, two labeled G4-B1, and three crates labeled as G4-Z1, G4-Z1-A, and G4-Z1-B.</i>
She pauses, and a hint of concern passes over her crimson face. "<i>As always, I'm not thrilled about hauling military-level hardware, especially stuff that sounds like cheap Pyrite bootlegs, but I'll take what I can get.</i>
I as a serve as proof of collection and preparation for the goods described in the attached contract, as per usual.

She pauses for a moment, as though gathering her thoughts, then continues. "<i>No problems to report with acquisition, and I'm hoping for an easy delivery. The new crew we picked up on Tarkus, Rowan and Val, have finished their probationary period--</i>
'She rolls her eyes as she says that phrase, and you get the impression she doesn't think much of what sounds like an imposed technicality. "<i>--and they're now considered full members of the crew. This will show up as a change on our invoices, so now you've got two records of it, and I'll gladly provide you with a third if you try to fuck me over upon delivery.</i>

The woman sounds professional, but it's clear she's dealing with regulations she doesn't like. Monika said Redd was trying to run a legit business, and while it seems like she has a good hold of it, the temptation to forget all of it and just sell the goods to the highest bidder must never go away.

"<i>Our estimated delivery time is in four or five days standard,</i>"Redd continues. "<i>My navigator warned me about possible traffic at the jump gates, and there's an asteroid field we might have to deal with before then, so there might be some delays.</i>"She gives the camera a small smile. "<i>But we've got a good crew and a sturdy ship, so I think we can handle just about anything.</i>"

An enormous clatter rings out behind Redd, and she winces, then turns and storms into the cargo hold. "<i>Who dropped what?</i>" she yells. You can't hear the other part of the conversation, but it sounds like several people all trying not to take the blame at once. "<i>You don't need to care what's in them,</i>" Redd says, her voice stern and loud. "<i>Secure them and make sure everything's accounted for. That's it. Don't let this happen again.</i>

There's a chorus of "<i>Yes, captain!</i>" as Redd storms back to the camera. Her coat has come partway open, and as she approaches, you catch sight of her belt buckle: a solid piece of shining metal with "<b>RR</b>" stamped on it in squarish letters.

"<i>I assure you,</i>" Redd says as she closes her coat, "<i>nothing was damaged. Everybody gets curious about what we're hauling, that's only natural, but I've set them straight.</i>

She seems to collect herself again. "<i>We'll be launching within the hour, and I'll send this video to the usual recipients, as well as make sure it's available for anyone who needs to inspect the ship. If there are any questions regarding the shipment, you can contact me at the address that sent this thing.</i>

Redd gives the camera a smirk that hints at the pirate captain she used to be. "<i>As always, to the credit-counting insurance agents who make it so I have to record these stupid damn video logs, I fucking hate every one of you, and you can all suck the dick I'll grow specifically for the occasion.</i>

The video ends.

[Done] Go back to room 15

## 16: Escape Pods

This part of the cargo bay lacks the clutter that covers the rest of the place. Bright red lines on the floor outline a section of the starboard wall, with "ESCAPE POD AREA - KEEP CLEAR" written in bright red letters in several common languages. The walls are free of the marks from blaster fire that scar much of the rest of the ship.

The doors on five small bays stand closed and sealed, each marked with red lights. A glance at the readouts above the doors shows that all the escape pods have been ejected. A nearby readout shows they were all set to the same coordinates, a planet not far from where the Crash Landing crew told you to go to find this ship.

## 17: Cargo Bay

A single enormous metal crate takes up most of the cargo area here, plain grey with the Pyrexxx Industreez logo stamped on every side. The box looks like it was opened normally - there's no sign of forced entry. Black tread marks lead away from the box and toward the front of the ship. A few blaster marks mar the floor around it. Whatever happened here, it didn't keep whatever was in the box from getting away.

#### 18: Cargo Bay

You've reached the center of the Mastodon's cargo bay. More than a dozen metal boxes cover the floor here, all of them laying open. The Pyrexxx Industreez logo adorns all the boxes' sides, and some of them look like robots walked over them, as the metal is scraped and covered with rectangular dents.

There's a single broken robot laying in a heap among the boxes, with curved hip armor and two domes on its chest. It looks like someone put a few blaster shots through its head.

## 19: Cargo Bay

This part of the cargo bay is an utter mess. Broken boxes, shattered crates, and all kinds of wrecked metal litter the floor, making it dangerous to walk through. You catch sight of broken pieces of some kind of robot, clearly the victim of blaster fire. It doesn't look like any people were hurt here, but with the place in such disarray, it's hard to tell.

Several boxes with the Pyrexxx Industreez logo on them are stacked on top of each other here, forming a makeshift barricade. Black marks from blaster shots riddle the boxes.

## 20: Escape Pods

Scraps of metal and other waste litter the floor here, but they've all been pushed away from the port-side wall. Long lines of detritus and discarded bits of metal suggest that the mess was shoved aside in a hurry. Bright red lines on the floor outline a section around the wall, with "ESCAPE POD AREA - KEEP CLEAR" written in bright red letters in several common languages.

The doors on five small bays stand closed and sealed, each marked with red lights. A glance at the readouts above the doors shows that all the escape pods have been ejected. A nearby readout shows they were all set to the same coordinates, a planet not far from where the Crash Landing crew told you to go to find this ship.

#### 21: Engineering

This area of the ship is a vast array of screens, keyboards, and diagnostic equipment. There's a display of the whole ship on one screen, flashing with multiple warnings. Another screen next to it displays readouts pointing to massive damage to the engines, and another shows reports of weapons discharge all throughout the cargo bay and on the bridge.

The mess from the rest of the cargo bay doesn't seem to have reached this area, and there aren't any signs of battle.

## 22: Crew Cargo

The rear of the cargo bay looks like it was used for the crew's larger personal items. There are several stacks of crates and boxes tied down to the floor, all of them labeled with different names, most of them with at least one kind of lock on them. One box has "HANDS OFF, MOTHERFUCKER" stenciled on it in an eye-searing shade of pink.

A small speeder is locked down to the floor, with a helmet still attached to it. Mesh bags hang from the ceiling, holding smaller boxes off of the floor.

#### 23: Maintenance

The ship's maintenance bay looks like a life support room for mechanics. Cabinets and boxes full of metal parts line the walls, and the few empty spaces on the walls are filled with pinned-up ship schematics, small monitors displaying mechanical diagrams, and a calendar showing an ausar woman in a bikini. It looks like whatever took down the ship sent some things here flying, as scattered parts litter the floor.

One of the monitors seems to still be functional, and there's a video log being displayed in a small window in the corner, though the sound is off. You can play it if you want.

[Video Log] Go to Val's Log

## Val's Log

When the video starts, all you see is a dark green blur, which resolves into green-skinned hands as they pull away. The camera focuses on the grinning face of a gabilani woman with bright orange hair and half her head shaved. She's clad in a sleeveless top and baggy pants, and the camera is angled above her, showing off tits big enough to lose your codex between.

The gabilani woman blinks at the camera a few times, then puffs her chest out and grins. "<i>Okay! Val's log, number one, because why the fuck not?</i>" She lets out a grating chuckle. "<i>This is Valchenza Ulistaara Deduun, one of the Mastodon's two newest crew members and definitely the hotter of the two.</i>" She gives the camera a doubtful look. "<i>Seriously, have you seen Rowan? Poor boy's as pretty as a pile of rusted pistons and probably even less useful in the sack. But I'm not here to talk about him.</i>

She pauses for a moment, and frowns. "<i>Now that I think about it, I'm not really sure what I'm here to talk about. I saw the captain making her logs, so I figured I'd give it a shot, but she's got business reasons for that. Maybe I'm just bored out here.</i>" She shrugs, making her boobs bounce a little. "<i>But it's something to do, out here in the black.</i>"

Val leans against her tool bench and starts fiddling with something that holds at least a dozen gears together. "<i>Hauling stuff from one place to another's not that exciting, but it beats being just another junker. Least I get to see the galaxy out here, and most of the crew's pretty cool.</i>
"{If Tarkus was destroyed: A pained look passes over the green woman's face. "<i>And it's not like I could go back to Tarkus anyway. I know the ship's still there, but... but the world's gone. I'm not going back if there's no world to go to.</i>

She spins the gears together a few more times, then leans in closer to the camera, her voice going lower. "<i>Anyway, I think we're hauling some heavy shit, you know what I mean? I ran the numbers on those containers, and it looks like we've got some military-level drone bots in there.</i>
Her voice drops to a whisper. "<i>G4-Z1 means something, I swear! If those people on the net who live for this stuff are right, that's one of Pyrexxx's new artillery bots.</i>

Val looks excited for a moment, then rolls her eyes as the expression fades. "<i>But if I'm right, we didn't even get any of the cool stuff to haul. The bot freaks all say the G4-Z1's got some major flaws with its shield generators, and some guy went on and on about this array setup that means as long as you knock out the extra generator, the whole thing's pretty much fucked.</i>
She gives the camera a doubtful look. "<i>I mean, if you trust you're getting secrets about a Pyrite Industries wanna-be from some guy who calls himself 'Roll Fizzlebeef.' He's probably just making shit up.</i>

She leans back and drums her fingers on her tits, then grins at the camera. "<i>But I got some new stuff for my porn stash,</i>" she says, clearly just talking about whatever comes to mind next. "<i>Lots of people back on Tarkus were big on the homemade amateur stuff, so I'm trying to find local porn wherever we stop. Everybody's got to have a hobby, yeah? Funny thing is, some people don't want their asses all over the net, so they're still passing it around on data

drives.</i>" Val lets out a jiggling laugh. "<i>It's like this weird-ass underground porn ring. Valchenza Ulistaara Deduun, shipment expert and porn pirate. Hell of a life, eh?</i>"

The sound of someone talking comes from somewhere off-camera, and Val's ears twitch toward the sound. "<i>Oh, fuck,</i>" she says, then reaches out and picks up the camera, giving you a close-up of her cleavage before she gets it pointed toward her face again. "<i>That's the mess call. I gotta go eat. But this was cool, yeah? Probably do some more of these if things don't go completely tits-up. Later!</i>"

One of the gabilani woman's fingers closes in toward the camera, and the video ends.

[Done] Go back to room 23

## 24: Port Engine

The port engine, a powerful piece of machinery, sits dark and silent and smoking. Occasional sparks fly from the battered machinery. All the damage is in one specific area, suggesting someone blew it up. Along with the damage, there are signs of multiple repairs, metal patches and the like, showing that the crew worked hard to keep the thing functioning.

A note scribbled on one wall looks to be a list of parts, with comments like 'need this' or 'will last another month' written next to them.

## 25: Starboard Engine

The starboard engine might have once propelled the Mastodon through the depths of space, but now there's an enormous chunk of it missing. All the damage is in one specific area, suggesting some kind of explosive sabotage. Burnt pieces of machinery litter the floor.

Writing on one side of what's left of the engine catches your eye. You see that someone scribbled a message where the engine meets the wall, clearly meant for one specific person to see: "<i>K'Lee, if I catch you humping the engine again, you're fired. I don't care how much it vibrates.</i>

# **Robots**

These are the enemies for the ship. Patrol Bots will be standard roaming enemies. Turret Bots will only appear in room 9. The Giant Gunnery Bot will only appear in room 2; it's the final boss.

#### Patrol Bot

//Appears in groups of one or two. Standard chance of enemy appearing walking around the ship. They stop appearing after the gunnery bot is destroyed.

<u>Stats:</u> as appropriate for a level 8-10 enemy. No lust, and lust/tease attacks are ineffective, because they're robots.

#### Actions:

Gun: Basic laser. Default attack.

Hip check attack: Used every 2-3 rounds. Melee attack with knockdown effect. Staff attack: More powerful melee attack. Used only when PC is knocked down.

Attack intro, solo: A patroller drone turns to face you as you enter the area. It's clearly made for combat, but also looks like some kind of military sexbot, complete with an arm cannon and a heavy staff. The weapons are a strange contrast with the heavy capacitor globes on the bot's armored chest and its wide, rounded metal hips.

The combat patroller advances toward you, blaring a threat from its vocal unit. "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

<b>lt's a fight!</b>

Attack intro, duo: Two patroller drones turn to face you as you enter the area. They're clearly made for combat, but also look like some kind of military sexbots, complete with arm cannons and heavy staffs. The weapons are a strange contrast with the heavy capacitor globes on the bots' armored chests and their wide, rounded metal hips.

The combat patrollers advance toward you, blaring a threat from their vocal units. "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

<b>lt's a fight!</b>

Basic description, solo: The Pyrexxx G4-L3 is a humanoid attack robot, shaped like a bizarre cross between a battle droid and a sexbot. It has an armored head and body, with two giant capacitor globes on the front of the torso, and two gyroscopic regulators beneath heavy armor plates on the hips. One arm ends in a wide-mouthed variable intensity arm cannon, and the other in a standard robotic hand, wielding a riot suppression staff with weighted ends. The armored head's panels hang over a minimally-detailed face, with lenses on a band above that. The robot advances toward you, the thin points of its interface coupler link heels clacking against the ship's metal floor.

<u>Basic description, duo:</u> The Pyrexxx G4-L3s are humanoid attack robots, shaped like a bizarre cross between a battle droid and a sexbot. They have armored heads and bodies, with two giant capacitor globes on the front of their torsos, and two gyroscopic regulators beneath heavy armor plates on their hips. Each of them has one arm ending in a wide-mouthed variable intensity arm cannon, and the other in a standard robotic hand, wielding a riot suppression staff with weighted ends. The armored heads' panels hang over a minimally-detailed face, with lenses on a band above that. The robots advance toward you, the thin points of their interface coupler link heels clacking against the ship's metal floor.

Gun attack: use default attack text

<u>Hip Check attack:</u> The patrol bot strides up to you and swings on its narrow heels, aiming its heavily-armored hip at you!

Hit: The strike lands hard, knocking you to the ground.

Miss: You manage to dodge, and the bot spins a full circle on its heel, then stands ready to strike again.

<u>Staff attack:</u> The patrol bot strides up to your downed form, and raises the heavy riot staff high above its head before bringing it down!

<u>Death:</u> The patrol bot stumbles back from your strike, sparks flying from its joints. It staggers back and forth, then topples, narrow heels snapping as it loses its balance. One armored hip bounces against the metal floor, and the bot's head hits next, making a loud crack as it strikes the deck. A few static-distorted words spill from the bot's speaker, and a puff of smoke billows out of the neck before it goes still. (Award appropriate experience. See 'Items' section for loot.)

<u>PC Defeated text:</u> You crumple to the ground, unable to keep fighting. The patrol bot that brought you down approaches, and tilts its head down at you, the lenses above its barely-featured face flickering in the Mastodon's lights.

The bot takes only a moment to raise its cannon and point it directly at your face. A bright white light ignites in the cannon's depths.

The bot booms, "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

The white glow of the cannon is the last thing you see.

<b>GAME OVER</b>

**Turret Bot** 

Two of them appear in space 9 on the map. They attack automatically.

The turret bots have two modes. First is the cannon mode, which fires a standard shot every round. Second is the minigun mode, which enables Rapid Fire (standard damage, accuracy affected as per the Mercenary ability). Switching between modes takes one round, during which the turret does not attack. Switching mods also activates the surge-absorbing bio-cushions for one round, which negates melee damage by 75%.

<u>Stats:</u> as appropriate for a level 10 enemy. No lust, and lust/tease attacks are ineffective, because they're robots.

#### Actions:

Cannon attack: Basic gun attack.

Bio-Cushion Activation: Switch between attack modes, occurs every 2-4 rounds. This action takes one round, and the bot does not attack. All melee attacks on the bot in this round do 25% damage.

Minigun attack: Uses Rapid Fire as per the Mercenary ability, with same negatives to accuracy.

Basic description: The Pyrexxx G4-B1 turret {bots are bot is} built in a tauric configuration, a heavily armed and armored upper body atop three sturdy legs. Two multi-cannons sit where arms should be, all their barrels pointing at you. A minigun hangs between {each the} bot's front legs, and glowing bio-cushions adorn the torso{s}. The {bots are bot is} clearly aggressive and intent on not letting you pass.

Bio-cushion activation: A pattern flickers across the tripod's helmet, and the surge-absorbing bio-cushions on its torso light up, creating an energy field. {If swapping from cannon to minigun if swapping from minigun to cannon: The robot's multi-cannons rotate upward, and the lights along their sides go dim. The minigun between its front legs rises with a menacing air, and the barrels begin to spin. The minigun between the robot's front legs stops spinning, and the weapon lowers itself. The multi-cannons on the robot's sides light up, and their barrels point in your direction.}

Cannon attack: The tripod bot points its multi-cannons at you and opens fire!

Minigun attack: The turret's minigun blazes as it fires an array of shots at you!

<u>Death:</u> Sparks burst up from between the turret bot's bio-cushions, blasting its helmeted head with hot steel. The tripod rears back, and a metallic screech erupts from its vocal unit. The robot teeters back and forth, then crashes to the ground, crushing one of its multi-cannons with its own weight. The minigun hangs limp between its front legs as the machine powers down permanently. (Award appropriate experience. See 'Items' section for loot.)

<u>PC Defeated text:</u> You crumple to the ground, unable to keep fighting. The tripod bot that shot you down approaches, and tilts its head down at you, the lens of its helmet-like head flickering in the Mastodon's lights.

The turret takes only a moment to deploy its minigun and point it directly at your face. The barrels begin to spin.

The bot booms, "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

The minigun's muzzle flare is the last thing you see.

#### <b>GAME OVER</b>

## Heavy Munitions Bot

This bot has three parts: the main robot, a shield unit, and a repair unit. The shield unit recharges <u>all the parts' shields</u> every round. The repair unit repairs damage to <u>the main robot only</u> every round. The idea is that the two units should be destroyed before the main robot can be defeated - in theory, it'll be possible to just destroy the main unit with raw damage output, but it should be very difficult.

<u>Stats:</u> Stats for all three parts should be as appropriate for a level 10 multi-part boss. No lust, and lust/tease attacks are ineffective, because it's a robot.

## Actions:

Beam Cannon attack: Basic gun attack. Once per round.

Minigun attack: Uses Rapid Fire as per the Mercenary ability, with same negatives to accuracy. Once per round.

Shield Unit action: restores shield damage to all three parts, 10-20% of total shield value per round.

Repair Unit action: repairs damage to main body, 10-20% of total HP value per round.

<u>Basic description:</u> The Pyrexxx G4-Z1 heavy munitions bot is an enormous half-humanoid unit atop giant tank treads. Its arms bear a minigun and a beam cannon, both pointed at you. Two domed units stand on the upper part's chest, recharging the robot's shields and repairing its damage. The two sensors on its head gleam menacingly in your direction.

Beam Cannon attack: The heavy munitions bot points its enormous beam cannon at you and opens fire!

Rotary Cannon attack: The heavy munitions bot's minigun blazes as it fires an array of shots at you!

<u>Shield Unit activity:</u> Lights blink across the right domed unit on the bot's chest. The bot's shields shimmer for a moment, the glow brighter, their strength restored. <b>The shields have been renewed.</b>

Repair Unit activity: Tiny mechanical tools pop out of the left domed unit on the bot's chest. The tools skitter over the main body, heading to damaged areas. <b>The bot's damage has been repaired.</b>

<u>Shield Unit destroyed:</u> The shielding unit lets out a burst of sparks, and a mechanical shriek fills the room as something inside it ceases to function. A puff of thick black smoke emerges from the dome, and the lights across it go dim. <br/>
<br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed! <br/>
| Shield Unit destroyed: The shield unit is destroyed: The shield

Repair Unit destroyed: A clanking sound begins inside the repair unit, and grows steadily louder over the next few seconds. Then, a burst of flame emerges from the top of the dome, leaving scorch marks all across the metal. The lights across the dome go dim as the fire slowly goes out. <br/>
The repair unit is destroyed!

<u>Death:</u> Your final attack breaks something vital in the heavy munitions bot, and a blaze of sparks and lightning surges through its humanoid body. A fire starts somewhere within its lower half, spreading all through its mechanics and to the tank treads, which begin to melt. The humanoid body shakes itself to pieces, and falls apart all at once, the head spinning around until its neck snaps from the strain.

Finally, the robot shudders and crumples to the ground, the lights across its torso and the glow from its beam cannon going dark. It settles into a heap of metal, broken and useless. It's done. (Award appropriate experience. See 'Items' section for loot.)

<u>PC Defeated text:</u> You crumple to the ground, unable to keep fighting. The monstrous bot rolls toward you on its wide treads, and tilts its head down at you, the dual lenses of its sensors flickering in the Mastodon's lights.

The robot takes only a moment to deploy its beam cannon and point it directly at your face. A bright blue light ignites in the cannon's depths.

The bot booms, "<i>REMAINING CREW DETECTED. DESTROY ALL REMAINING CREW.</i>

The blue glow of the cannon is the last thing you see.

<b>GAME OVER</b>

## **Pre-Threesome Scenes**

These will be added to the bar girls' talk menus once this expansion is added, as a separate button from the regular Sex menu. The button will only appear when Steele is at 'favorite' level, and Steele must have fucked both girls involved to request a threesome - for example, if Steele hasn't fucked Karrah, her threesome menu won't be available, and threesomes involving her won't be available from others. The threesome buttons should be greyed out if they're not available.

## **Asking Josie**

{If first time else: You lean in over the bar and ask Josie if she'd be up for getting laid again, but with one of the other crew members too. To your surprise, the cowgirl's cheeks turn red just a little bit, and she gives you a sly smile.

"<i>I was wondering if you were ever going to ask about that,</i>I Josie says. Her nipples get harder under her apron, a clearly visible change even though they're already pretty stiff from being constantly stimulated while she's working. "<i>Taking on two isn't for everybody, I mean, and it ain't everyone who can handle more than one of us girls.</i>I She pauses. "<i>Especially Karrah. I wish we could get a hot bath in here, because I swear, fucking her wears me right out.</i>

That sounds about right. But if she's up for it, you're sure you can handle a round with two of the crew.

"<i>You got it, babe.</i>"Josie throws you a wink, then reaches up to her floppy ear, revealing an earpiece hidden behind her hair. She pauses. "<i>Who do you want to join in?</i>"You lean in over the bar and ask Josie if she'd be up for getting it on with one of the other crew members again, since you both had such a good time before. The cowgirl smiles at you, her cheeks reddening just a little.

"<i>'' Josie says. Her nipples get harder under her apron, a clearly visible change even though they're already pretty stiff from being constantly stimulated while she's working. Josie reaches up to her floppy ear, revealing an earpiece hidden behind her hair. She pauses. "<i>Who do you want to join in?</i>

[Karrah] Go to Josie+Karrah [Kiki] Go to Josie+Kiki [Monika] Go to Josie+Monika

## Josie+Karrah

You tell Josie to give Karrah a call. She blinks once, then gives you a teasing laugh.

"<i>We're gonna bury you in boob,</i>" she says, then presses her finger to her earpiece. "<i>Hey, Karrah? Guess who wants a threesome!</i>" She pauses. "<i>Of course it's me, silly,</i>" she says, then giggles. "<i>But it's [pc.name] too. You want?</i>"

Josie pauses again, then smiles at you. "<i>She says she'll be right--</i>"

Karrah storms into the bar, feet stomping loud enough to be heard over the chatter and the pounding music from the dance room. There's a savage look on her face, and you have just a moment to remember that fighting and fucking are about the same kind of thrill for thraggen before the enormous woman vaults over the bar and hoists Josie over her shoulder.

Josie lets out a laughing yelp as she slams down, her boobs flopping against Karrah's back with a heavy thwack. Karrah looks over her shoulder at you and grunts, then holds open the low door at the side of the bar so you can come back. You catch a quick nod from Monika on the other side of the bar, then follow the two women into the rear of the Crash Landing. Josie's freckled ass bounces next to Karrah's head, her cow-tail waving back and forth as she giggles.

"<i>We'll use my room,</i>" Karrah says as the three of you head through the hall. "<i>The bed's stronger.</i>"

Karrah kicks open her room's door, and you follow, shutting it behind you. Once everyone's inside, Karrah throws Josie onto the bed, then looks at you and makes a move like she's going to throw you too before giving you a wicked grin. "<i>Strip!</i>

You fly out of your [pc.gear] as Karrah hurls her armor across the room, and by the time you're both naked, she's breathing deep, her pierced nipples hard as stone. Josie tosses her milk-stained apron aside, then steps over and rubs herself against you and Karrah both, her eyes already half-closed, and moans softly. Karrah reaches out and clutches both your ass and Josie's in her strong hands.

Josie braces herself against Karrah's hard abs, then looks at you and the thraggen woman both. She leans over and gives the thraggen woman's nipple a long lick, making Karrah shudder, then does the same to your [pc.nipple]. "<i>So,</i>" Josie says, then bites at her lower lip. "<i>Who's doing what to who?</i>"

[Boob Worship] Go to Josie-Karrah 01 (Hover text: Show Karrah and Josie's boobs some love.) [On Karrah] Go to Josie-Karrah 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Karrah to bottom for you and Josie.)

[Get Ridden] Go to Josie-Karrah 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want both of them to ride you.) (requires penis)

[Double Ride] Go to Josie-Karrah 04 (Hover text: Tell them you want them both to ride your dicks.) (requires at least 2 penises)

Josie+Kiki

You ask Josie to give Kiki a call.

"<i>Ooh, good idea,</i>" Josie says. "<i>I don't think I've had her since this morning.</i>" She taps her finger to her earpiece. "<i>Hey, Kiki? I've got [pc.name] asking about a threesome. What do you say?</i>"

The cowgirl pauses, then giggles. "<i>Okay, meet you there,</i>" she says. She lowers her hand and looks at you. "<i>She says she wants to use the showers. I don't know why. She made those cleanup robots we all use, but she never wants to fuck in her room for some reason. It's not that messy.</i>"

Didn't she just say she had Kiki this morning? Was that not in her room?

"<i>Yeah, but that was the usual morning blowjob,</i>" Josie says. "<i>I can do that without making a mess.</i>"

Before you can respond, Josie turns and looks over to Monika, giving you an excellent sideboob view in the process. "<i>Monika, can you cover for me? We're gonna go fuck Kiki in the showers.</i>

Monika turns and gives you both a smirk, then waves you away while pouring a drink with her other hand.

"<i>Good to go!</i>" Josie says, and lets you behind the bar.

Once you're both in the hallways behind the Crash Landing, Josie rubs her rear end up against you as you walk, her bouncy freckled ass pushing up against your crotch. A familiar surge of lust surges through you at the cowgirl's touch. "<i>Undo my ties, would you?</i>" she asks. "<i>Feels kind of weird to show up to the showers and not be naked.</i>"

It's not like she's got much clothing on anyway, but you don't argue. You undo her apron's ties, and she pulls the milk-stained garment over her head, then sets it aside as the two of you reach the showers.

Kiki is already there, already naked, and looks ready to get started. Her massive horsecock is at full mast, and you swear her three balls are twitching. She gives you and Josie an eager look as you walk in.

"<i>Almost had to start without you two,</i>" Kiki says, breathing hard. "<i>Drop your stuff and let's do this!</i>"

You strip out of your [pc.gear], and in the brief time that takes, Josie already has Kiki's dong between her tits, gently licking the flat, dark red head. Kiki's eyes are starting to glaze over, and you figure you better get this started soon or the two of them are going to forget you're here.

So how do you want to do this?

[Kiki Middle] Go to Kiki-Josie 01 (Hover text: Pound Kiki's ass while she fucks Josie's.) (requires penis)

[Sit on Kiki] Go to Kiki-Josie 02 (Hover text: Sit on Kiki's dick. Josie will take care of you orally.) [Josie Middle] Go to Kiki-Josie 03 (Hover text: Have Josie go down on you while Kiki fucks her ass.)

## Josie+Monika

You tell Josie you'd like Monika to join you two. She gives you a smile that seems shy for just a moment, the expression out of place on the New Texan's face. Then, she steps over and taps Monika's shoulder, and whispers in the taller woman's ear as she bends down.

Monika's purple ears go flat for just a moment as she looks over at you, then she nods to Josie. The pirate captain finishes pouring one more drink, then holds up a hand and says something to a few zaika who were trying to order. They look disappointed, but it looks like she's telling them they'll have to wait for now.

The kaithrit woman looks to you and Josie both, and the inviting expression on her face says it all. She nods toward the back of the bar, then turns to go, her toned ass sliding back and forth with every step.

Josie flips a switch under the counter as she steps back from the bar, and a yellow force field rises from behind the counters, blocking off the area. The words "BARTENDERS ON BREAK" appear on the field. Josie lets you in behind the bar, and once you're past, the yellow field extends, keeping anyone from getting into the rest of the place.

Monika and Josie lead you into the halls behind the Crash Landing, and Monika's tails reach out to wrap around your waist and Josie's both, holding the two of you close as you make your way toward Monika's room. Josie looks over at you and winks.

"<i>She has the biggest bed,</i>" Josie says. "<i>So of course we're going to use that.</i>"

The three of you head into Monika's room, and once she closes the door behind you, her ears lower again and she seems to relax. Monika pulls you and Josie both close, then leans in and presses her lips to your neck, the kiss sending a sparkling rush all through you. She pulls away as you try to catch your breath, then leans down and kisses Josie's neck too, making the cowgirl moan.

The heat between the three of you is almost too much to bear. Monika starts pulling off your [pc.gear] with gentle, swift touches, Josie helping her along, and then you and the cowgirl help Monika shed her clothes and weapons. Once you're both fully naked, you each take hold of one tie on Josie's apron, and pull, undoing the knot and pulling the flimsy garment over her horned head.

"<i>So,</i>" Monika asks, her voice low and husky, "<i>how should we do this?</i>"

[DP Josie] Go to Josie-Monika 01 (Hover text: Tell them you want Josie to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

[Double Oral] Go to Josie-Monika 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Josie to go down on you and Monika.)

[Ride Monika] Go to Josie-Monika 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want you and Josie to ride Monika (you'll take her in the ass).)

# Asking Karrah

{<u>If first time</u> else: You ask Karrah if she's up for another good fucking, but with one of the other crew too this time.

Karrah blinks at you and laughs, then stops when she realizes you're serious. "<i>Really?</i>" she asks, sounding like she doesn't believe you. "<i>You're barely rough enough to keep up with me, what makes you think you can handle me and one of the girls?</i>"

That's not how you'd put it. Maybe you haven't worn her out, but you've definitely shown you can keep up with her. Even if you're always sore afterward. And besides, if you do have to tap out, at least she'll have someone else who's still going.

Karrah opens her mouth to protest, pauses, then closes it. "<i>You got me there, [pc.name],</i> she says. She bares her tusks in a fierce grin. "<i>And maybe I can get you both to tap out. Wouldn't mind seeing that.</i>

The thraggen woman reaches for her ear, then gives you the kind of savage look you usually see in her bedroom. "<i>Who should we fuck?</i>"You ask Karrah if she's up for another good fucking with one of the other girls, since it worked out pretty damn well last time.

Karrah grins at you and lets out a deep chuckle, the look in her eyes somewhere between lust and savagery. "<i>You're harder than I thought, [pc.name]. I figured the last one must have left you too sore to try again.</i>

Nope. Is she upset that she was wrong?

"<i>Not for a second.</i>" Karrah reaches for one of her enormous tits, and gives it a good, hard squeeze. As strong as she is, it's no surprise she can fondle herself through a layer of body armor. "<i>Hell, I'm glad you can handle it when we get rough on you. Means we can get even rougher.</i>"

The thraggen woman reaches for her ear, then gives you the kind of savage look you usually see in her bedroom. "<i>Who should we fuck?</i>"}

[Josie] Go to Karrah+Josie

# [Kiki] Go to Karrah+Kiki [Monika] Go to Karrah+Monika

#### Karrah+Josie

You tell Karrah to give Josie a call, and see if the cowgirl's up for a ride or two.

"<i>Heh,</i>" Karrah mutters. "<i>I knew you were a boob [pc.manWoman], but taking on me and Josie both is more than most people could handle. Let's see if you survive.</i>"

She reaches for her earpiece and says, "<i>Hey, Josie. I got [pc.name] out here looking for a threesome. You in?</i> "She pauses. "<i>Yeah, I know you've got the dildo collection, but I've got the sturdier bed. We'll use my room.</i> "She nods. "<i>Got it. Get ready.</i> "

Karrah cranks a lever on the back of the bar's door from one side to the other, and you hear bolts clatter into place. Then, she bares her teeth at you, lust in her eyes. "<i>Let's do this.</i>

You follow as Karrah storms into the bar, feet stomping loud enough to be heard over the chatter and the pounding music from the dance room. There's a savage look on her face, and you remember that for thraggen, fighting and fucking are about the same kind of thrill. Then, the enormous woman vaults over the bar and hoists Josie over her shoulder.

Josie lets out a laughing yelp as she slams down, her boobs flopping against Karrah's back with a heavy thwack. Karrah looks over her shoulder at you and grunts, then holds open the low door at the side of the bar so you can come back. You catch a quick nod from Monika on the other side of the bar, then follow the two women into the rear of the Crash Landing. Josie's freckled ass bounces next to Karrah's head, her cow-tail waving back and forth as she giggles.

"<i>Hey, babe,</i>" Josie says as the three of you head through the hall, then reaches under her apron to her enormous tits. "<i>Hope you're ready for all this!</i>"

Karrah kicks open her room's door, and you follow, shutting it behind you. Once everyone's inside, Karrah throws Josie onto the bed, then looks at you and makes a move like she's going to throw you too before giving you a wicked grin. "<i>Strip!</i>

You fly out of your [pc.gear] as Karrah hurls her armor across the room, and by the time you're both naked, she's breathing deep, her pierced nipples hard as stone. Josie tosses her milk-stained apron aside, then steps over and rubs herself against you and Karrah both, her eyes already half-closed, and moans softly. Karrah reaches out and clutches both your ass and Josie's in her strong hands.

Josie braces herself against Karrah's hard abs, then looks at you and the thraggen woman both. She leans over and gives the thraggen woman's nipple a long lick, making Karrah shudder, then does the same to your [pc.nipple]. "<i>So,</i>" Josie says, then bites at her lower lip. "<i>Who's doing what to who?</i>"

[Boob Worship] Go to Josie-Karrah 01 (Hover text: Show Karrah and Josie's boobs some love.) [On Karrah] Go to Josie-Karrah 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Karrah to bottom for you and Josie.)

[Get Ridden] Go to Josie-Karrah 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want both of them to ride you.) (requires penis)

[Double Ride] Go to Josie-Karrah 04 (Hover text: Tell them you want them both to ride your dicks.) (requires at least 2 penises)

## Karrah+Kiki

You tell Karrah to give Kiki a call. You're pretty sure it won't take much convincing for the techie girl to join the two of you.

"<i>Never does,</i>" Karrah says, then reaches for her earpiece. "<i>I swear, the girl's never anything but horny.</i>" She pauses for a moment, then says, "<i>Kiki, how're your balls feeling? I've got [pc.name] up here, wants me to help you empty them.</i>" She nods. "<i>Yeah, I'll lock the door, I know how this shit goes.</i>"

Sounds like that's a yes. You take a step down the hall toward the bar, but Karrah holds up a large hand, the corners of her mouth twitching down in a frown. "<i>What is it with you and the showers? We'll use my room, the bed's strong enough for three.</i> "She pauses again. "<i>Look, if I'm gonna have something under my ass that's not one of you two, I want something soft. You get me?</i> "She looks at you and rolls her eyes, then grins. "<i>Yeah, whatever. Get your ass over there.</i>

Karrah lowers her hand from her earpiece, then cranks a lever on the back of the bar's door from one side to the other, and you hear bolts clattering into place. She turns and gives you a lust-filled grin. "<i>My room,</i>" she says. "<i>Now.</i>"

You hurry behind the muscular thraggen, through the bar and the hallways that make up the rear part of the Crash Landing, until you reach her room. Kiki hasn't gotten there yet, so you both head inside, to the usual mess and the reinforced bed.

Karrah doesn't bother shutting the door, and practically yanks you out of your [pc.gear]. Once you're naked, you do the same to her armor, watching her giant tits burst out of her barely-fitting vest. Right as you're about to pull Karrah's pants off, Kiki shows up at the door, the bulge in her slacks straining hard against the purple cloth.

Kiki looks back and forth, then smirks at you. "<i>Is that a big-titty thraggen in your pants, or are you just happy to see me?</i>

Karrah groans at the ridiculous joke and yanks Kiki inside, making the dark-skinned girl yelp, then slams the door behind her. There's a flurry of cloth and buttons and squeezing as the two of you strip Kiki naked. Once that's done, the three of you stand there, breathing deep, nipples

hard all around. Kiki's enormous horse-dong looks like it's one good stroke away from full mast, the flat head bobbing up between her boobs.

"<i>All right,</i>" Karrah groans, clutching at one of her pierced nipples, "<i>how are we doing this?</i>"

[Ride Kiki] Go to Karrah-Kiki 01 (Hover text: Have Karrah take Kiki up the ass while you ride Kiki's face.)

[Karrah Middle] Go to Karrah-Kiki 02 (Hover text: Have Karrah take you and Kiki in both her holes.) (requires penis)

[Steele Middle] Go to Karrah-Kiki 03 (Hover text: Have Kiki fuck your ass with Karrah beneath you.)

## Karrah+Monika

You tell Karrah to give Monika a call, and see if the captain is ready for some leisure time. Karrah gives you a smile that's surprisingly soft, though you can see the lust in her eyes.

"<i>Yeah, I can do that,</i>" Karrah says, and reaches up to her earpiece. "<i>Hey, Monika,</i>" she says a moment later. "<i>[pc.name]'s up here, asking if you want to take us both on. You up for it?</i>"

There's a moment of silence, and for a second you wonder if Monika's going to say no, until Karrah's smile breaks into a grin. "<i>Yeah, I didn't think you'd say no to that. We'll be back in a sec.</i>

Karrah cranks a lever on the back of the bar's door from one side to the other, and you hear bolts clattering into place. She gestures for you to go down the hallway into the bar, then falls into step right behind you. One of her strong hands clamps onto your [pc.ass], and stays there as the two of you approach the bar.

When Monika sees you coming, her ears tilt downward just a little, and she smiles. She paces you and Karrah as you all head for the back of the bar, and holds open the door for you to head behind it. Once you're there, she steps in between you and Karrah, and loops her two tails around both your waists.

"<i>I'm looking forward to this,</i>" Monika whispers in your ear as you walk, then nips at your earlobe.

The three of you head into the hallways behind the Crash Landing, and make your way to Monika's room. She lets you in, then shuts the door behind you. A low growl comes from Karrah's throat as she turns toward the kaithrit woman, and she bends down to meet Monika's lips as the two women pull each other into a deep kiss.

They separate a moment later, and Monika draws you in for a kiss of your own, her lips and tongue pushing hard against yours, making heat rise between the two of you. When you finally separate, Karrah has stripped out of her armor, and is pinching her nipples as she watches you and Monika. She runs her tongue over her tusks, lust clear in her eyes.

You help Monika out of her clothes, putting on a show for Karrah, and she returns the favor, helping you out of your [pc.gear]. Once everyone's naked, Monika pulls you and Karrah close again. Her touch is gentle but insistent, and Karrah seems to be letting her lead - the thraggen woman isn't as rough as usual, though there's no mistaking the strength in her hands.

As the heat rises between the three of you, Monika asks, her voice low and husky, "<i>How do you two want this?</i>

[Monika Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 01 (Hover text: Have Monika fuck Karrah wile you fuck her.) (requires penis)

[You Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 02 (Hover text: Have Monika fuck you from behind while you eat out Karrah.) (requires vagina)

[Karrah Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 03 (Hover text: Sixty-nine Karrah while Monika fucks her from behind.)

# **Asking Kiki**

{<u>If first time</u>else: You ask Kiki if she's up for another round or two in the showers, but including one of the others from the crew this time.

The bulge in Kiki's pants twitches and begins to strain against the cloth. She gives you a sly look, then reaches up and taps the rim of her glasses. Glowing text streams down the lens, probably another list of songs, and Kiki's gaze flicks up and down for a moment. Then, she taps her glasses again, and the text blinks away.

"<i>Got music queued up for at least an hour,</i>" Kiki says. "<i>That means yes, in case you didn't figure it out.</i>" She sticks her tongue out at you.

You tell her not to stick that tongue out unless she's planning to use it. Kiki looks you up and down, then dangles her tongue out of her mouth, an expression you usually don't see unless you've just made her cum. It's kind of strange to see it here in the dance room, but it does make you wonder how many of the zaika have seen it too.

"<i>I'm going to use all kinds of things on you, trust me,</i>"Kiki says. "<i>And I like the idea of not being the only one. So who else's ass do you want in on this?</i>"You ask Kiki if she's up for another round or two with one of the others from the crew, since you both enjoyed it so much last time.

The bulge in Kiki's pants twitches and begins to strain against the cloth. She gives you a sly look, then reaches up and taps the rim of her glasses. Glowing text streams down the lens,

probably another list of songs, and Kiki's gaze flicks up and down for a moment. Then, she taps her glasses again, and the text blinks away.

"<i>Got music queued up for at least an hour,</i>" Kiki says. "<i>I mean, we didn't need that long last time, but it's a goal.</i>" She sticks her tongue out at you.

You remind her that the last time you two teamed up for a threesome, everybody involved was too tired to go for that long. If she wants, you can try to wear her out faster, but that'll just mean she misses out on what you do with whoever's left.

Kiki gives you a melodramatic pout. "<i>That's not what I meant and you know it,</i>" she says. "<i>And just for that, I'm going to wear you out this time.</i>" The grin she gives you makes it seem like both a promise and a threat. "<i>So who else's ass do you want in on this?</i>"}

[Josie] Go to Kiki+Josie [Karrah] Go to Kiki+Karrah [Monika] Go to Kiki+Monika

## Kiki+Josie

You tell Kiki to give Josie a call. Her dong strains harder against her pants, and her eyes glaze over behind her glasses for just a second before she raises one hand to a pointed ear.

"<i>Already thinking about that titfuck,</i> "Kiki says, half to herself, then smiles as she taps her glasses again. "<i>Hey, Josie. You busy, or do you feel like a threesome?</i> "She pauses, then glances at you. "<i>[pc.name]. Is that a yes?</i>

It must be a yes, because Kiki's smile becomes a lusty grin. "<i>Fucking cool. I'll get Karrah to watch the room, but meet us in the showers, yeah?</i>

Why the showers, you ask as Kiki taps her glasses again. Before she can answer, she holds up one finger.

"<i>Karrah? Kiki. Can you watch the room? I'm taking on [pc.name] and Josie.</i>" She giggles. "<i>Don't be jealous! I'm sure you'll get your turn. Thanks!</i>"

Kiki turns to you, still grinning, and leads you into the hallways behind the Crash Landing. While you walk, she answers your earlier question.

"<i>I just... like fucking in the showers,</i>" Kiki says, unbuttoning her vest as she walks. Her boobs start to sway back and forth beneath her white shirt. "<i>It started as a way to not make a mess, but then I built the cleaning bots, which are great. And like I said, I don't like fucking in my room because it's already a mess so I don't want to get cum everywhere, even if my bots can clean it up.</i>"

She looks over at you and shrugs. "<i>Maybe I'm just really into shower sex now, I don't know.</i>

That's as good a reason as any. When the two of you reach the showers, Josie's already there, and already naked, though it's not like she had much to take off. She smiles at you both, and her thick nipples harden as Kiki strips out of her suit as quickly as she can.

"<i>Get naked and let's get going!</i>" Josie says, clearly happy to be here.

You strip out of your [pc.gear], and in the brief time that takes, Josie already has Kiki's dong between her tits, gently licking the flat, dark red head. Kiki's eyes are starting to glaze over, and you figure you better get this started soon or the two of them are going to forget you're here.

So how do you want to do this?

[Kiki Middle] Go to Kiki-Josie 01 (Hover text: Pound Kiki's ass while she fucks Josie's.) (requires penis)

[Sit on Kiki] Go to Kiki-Josie 02 (Hover text: Sit on Kiki's dick. Josie will take care of you orally.) [Josie Middle] Go to Kiki-Josie 03 (Hover text: Have Josie go down on you while Kiki fucks her ass.)

## Kiki+Karrah

You ask Kiki to call in Karrah, assuming they can leave both the door and the dance room unguarded.

"<i>Wouldn't be the first time, won't be the last,</i>" Kiki says, a sly smile on her face. "<i>But if you want both of us on you, you're braver than I thought.</i>"

Kiki taps the side of her glasses. "<i>Karrah? Kiki. It's not too busy up there, is it? Because [pc.name] wants a threesome. You know, if you're not working too hard.</i>
"The giggle that follows makes you wonder just how much of a verbal reaming Karrah is giving her for that.

"<i>Sweet, we'll meet you in the shower,</i>" Kiki says, then pauses as the grin disappears from her face. "<i>Why not?</i>" She rolls her eyes. "<i>Fine, fine. If your ass is too hard to deal with the tiles, we'll try not to break your bed.</i>"

From what you remember of Karrah's bed, it would take some work for the three of you to break it. But considering how hard both of the women fuck, there's a good chance you could make it happen if you tried.

You and Kiki weave through the room full of dancing zaika and head into the hallways behind the Crash Landing, making your way toward Karrah's room. As you go, Kiki unbuttons her vest, setting her boobs to swaying beneath her white shirt. The bulge in her pants has only grown,

and you figure it's not long before her horsecock shoves itself out of her panties and starts sliding down her leg.

When you two reach Karrah's door, it's standing open. You look inside to see Karrah standing there, completely naked, a thin stream of girlcum already trailing down one muscular thigh. Her arms are folded beneath her huge boobs, making them stick up and out.

Kiki looks inside and smirks. "<i>Somebody's happy to see us,</i>" she says.

As soon as you and Kiki are close enough, Karrah reaches out and grabs you both, yanking you into her room. She kicks the door shut behind you, and there's a flurry of grunts and flying clothing as she strips you and Kiki bare, tossing your [pc.gear] and Kiki's suit in all directions. Soon, the three of you are standing there naked, close together and breathing hard. Kiki's dong stands upright, halfway stuck between her heaving tits.

"<i>All right,</i>" Karrah groans, clutching at one of her pierced nipples, "<i>how are we doing this?</i>"

[Ride Kiki] Go to Karrah-Kiki 01 (Hover text: Have Karrah take Kiki up the ass while you ride Kiki's face.)

[Karrah Middle] Go to Karrah-Kiki 02 (Hover text: Have Karrah take you and Kiki in both her holes.) (requires penis)

[Steele Middle] Go to Karrah-Kiki 03 (Hover text: Have Kiki fuck your ass with Karrah beneath you.)

#### Kiki+Monika

You ask Kiki if she's up for sharing you with Monika. As soon as the words are out of your mouth, Kiki gives you a wicked grin.

"<i>Somebody wants a dicking,</i>" she says in a singsong voice, and the bulge between her legs twitches again. She puts a hand to her glasses, and rests her other hand on one tit, her fingers twitching back and forth over her nipple.

"<i>Monika, you busy? Because I've got [pc.name] here asking about a threesome.</i> "She pauses. "<i>I promise I'll be good!</i> "

Whatever Monika said, it brought a blush to the dark-skinned girl's cheeks, so it must have really been something. Kiki nods, then says, "<i>We'll be there.</i>

Kiki drops both hands and looks at you. "<i>Monika says we're using her bed. I can't really argue with that. You've seen Monika's bed, right?</i>

Yes, you've seen it, and then some. It's hard to argue with a bed that's big enough for six people, especially when you need space for three.

You and Kiki head back through the hallways behind the Crash Landing, and when you reach Monika's room, the light next to the door shows that it's unlocked. Kiki pushes the door open, and the two of you head inside.

Monika is already there, sitting on the edge of her bed, naked and strong and scarred, holding her toned thighs together and giving the two of you a sultry look. "<i>Close the door,</i>" she says, her voice low, "<i>and get naked. Both of you.</i>"

You're not sure if you could say no to that, and Kiki clearly has no intention of doing so. She pulls herself out of her suit as you strip off your [pc.gear], and it's not long before the two of you are standing there naked. Kiki's dark nipples stand up stiff, and her horsecock does the same, the thick red shaft bobbing between her tits.

Monika stands up, spreading her legs to reveal her monstrously thick dick, her bulging balls slapping against her thighs as she approaches you and Kiki. Her tails curl up as she crosses her room in a few seductive strides, and they wrap around your waist and Kiki's once she reaches you two. She pulls Kiki in and kisses her on the neck, then does the same for you, sending heat spreading all through your body.

"<i>Now,</i>" Monika breathes once pulls her lips away, "<i>how should we do this?</i>"

[Get DPed] Go to Kiki-Monika 01 (Hover text: Tell them you want to be in the middle.) (requires vagina)

[Monika Middle] Go to Kiki-Monika 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Monika to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

[Kiki Middle] Go to Kiki-Monika 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want Kiki to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

## **Asking Monika**

{<u>If first time</u>else:You lean in and ask Monika if she wants to head back to her bedroom, but bring along one of the other crew this time. Her ears stand straight up, and her nipples stand up beneath her top a moment later. It definitely looks like she's into the idea.

Monika gives you a sly smile. "<i>Well, [pc.name]. I figured you must like us down here, the way you keep coming back. And you must really like us if you're asking for something like that.</i>

Yes, you do like the bar, and the girls, and you might like them even more together. What does she think?

"<i>I think that's an excellent idea,</i>" Monika says, her voice dropping lower, the kind of tone you usually don't hear until you're already naked in her room. She runs the tip of her tongue over her lips, just enough to be truly distracting. "<i>And it's been the kind of day where I think we could all use a good distraction.</i>"

Monika raises one hand to her ear, then fixes her organic eye on you. "<i>So, who should I ask to join in?</i>"You lean in and ask Monika if she wants to head back to her bedroom again, and bring along one of the other crew, like you did before. Her ears stand straight up, and her nipples stand up beneath her top a moment later. You know after the first time that she's into the idea, and it's clear that hasn't changed.

Monika gives you a sly smile. "<i>Well, [pc.name]. I'm not surprised you want to give that another try. I know I do.</i> "She leans one hip against the bar. "<i>You must really like us, the way you keep coming back.</i>

Yes, you do like the bar, and the girls, and you definitely like them even more together. So, is she good for another round?

"<i>All you had to do was ask,</i>" Monika says, her voice dropping lower, the kind of tone you usually don't hear until you're already naked in her room. She runs the tip of her tongue over her lips, just enough to be truly distracting. "<i>And it's been the kind of day where I think we could all use a good distraction.</i>"

Monika raises one hand to her ear, then fixes her organic eye on you. "<i>So, who should I ask to join in?</i>

[Josie] Go to Monika+Josie [Karrah] Go to Monika+Karrah [Kiki] Go to Monika+Kiki

## Monika+Josie

You tell Monika you'd like Josie to join you two. Her sly smile shifts just a bit, showing her teeth, and there's a wicked gleam in her green eye. Then, she steps over and rests a hand on Josie's bare hip, and leans down to whisper in the cowgirl's ear.

One of Josie's nipples is out because she just finished serving, and you watch it grow even harder as Monika talks to her. The New Texan girl's cheeks turn red, and she glances over her shoulder to you, then grins and nods to Monika. Josie puts her boob away, her fingers flicking away a drop of milk from her nipple, then holds up a hand and says something to a zaika who was trying to order. The native woman looks disappointed, but steps away from the bar without arguing.

The busty cowgirl looks to you and Monika both, a big smile plastered across her freckled face. She starts toward the back of the bar, then looks back to make sure you're following, and slaps her own ass like she's trying to encourage you. Not that you need it.

Monika flips a switch under the counter as she steps back from the bar, and a yellow force field rises from behind the counters, blocking off the entire area. The words "BARTENDERS ON

BREAK" appear on the field. She lets you in behind the bar, and once you're past, the yellow field extends, keeping anyone from getting into the rest of the place.

Monika and Josie lead you into the halls behind the Crash Landing, and Monika's tails reach out to wrap around your waist and Josie's too, holding the two of you close as you all make your way toward Monika's room. Josie looks over at you and winks as you all walk.

"<i>She has the biggest bed,</i>" Josie says. "<i>So of course we're going to use that.</i>"

The three of you head into Monika's room, and once she closes the door behind you, her ears lower again and she seems to relax. Monika pulls you and Josie both close, then leans in and presses her lips to your neck, the kiss sending a sparkling rush all through you. She pulls away as you try to catch your breath, then leans down and kisses Josie's neck too, making the cowgirl moan.

The heat between the three of you is almost too much to bear. Monika starts pulling off your [pc.gear] with gentle, swift touches, Josie helping her along, and then you and the cowgirl help Monika shed her clothes and weapons. Once you're both fully naked, you each take hold of one tie on Josie's apron, and pull, undoing the knot and pulling the flimsy garment over her horned head.

"<i>So,</i>" Monika asks, her voice low and husky, "<i>how should we do this?</i>"

[DP Josie] Go to Josie-Monika 01 (Hover text: Tell them you want Josie to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

[Double Oral] Go to Josie-Monika 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Josie to go down on you and Monika.)

[Ride Monika] Go to Josie-Monika 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want you and Josie to ride Monika (you'll take her in the ass).)

## Monika+Karrah

You ask Monika to give Karrah a call, and see if the burly bouncer can step away from the door for a little while. Monika's smile goes from sly to something softer, and while you can see the lust in her green eye, the expression is enough to make you wonder if there's something more there.

"<i>That's a brave thing to ask,</i>" Monika says, and taps her earpiece. "<i>Karrah,</i>" she says a moment later. "<i>[pc.name] just asked me about a threesome. Are you interested?</i>"

There's a moment of silence, then Monika grins, and her toned shoulders shake a little as she laughs. "<i>I'm sure [pc.hisHer] hips can handle themselves, and I'm sure you can carry [pc.himHer] to a hospital if they can't,</i>" she says. "<i>Come on back.</i>"

You and Monika wait, and the sound of Karrah's heavy footsteps echoes through the bar a moment later. The muscular thraggen woman storms through the room, her gaze intent on you both, and she runs the tip of her tongue over her tusks when she reaches the bar. "<i>Let's do this,</i>" she growls.

Monika's ears tilt downward just a little, and she smiles, then tells Josie to watch her half of the bar until she gets back. The pirate captain paces you and Karrah as the three of you head for the back of the room, and holds open the door for you to come behind the bar. Once you're there, she steps in between you and Karrah, and loops her two tails around both your waists.

"<i>I'm looking forward to this,</i>" Monika whispers in your ear as you walk, then nips at your earlobe.

The three of you head into the hallways behind the Crash Landing, and make your way to Monika's room. She lets you in, then shuts the door behind you. A low growl comes from Karrah's throat as she turns toward the kaithrit woman, and she bends down to meet Monika's lips as the two women pull each other into a deep kiss.

They separate a moment later, and Monika draws you in for a kiss of your own, her lips and tongue pushing hard against yours, making heat rise between the two of you. When you finally separate, Karrah has stripped out of her armor, and is pinching her nipples as she watches you and Monika. She runs her tongue over her tusks, lust clear in her eyes.

You help Monika out of her clothes, putting on a show for Karrah, and she returns the favor, helping you out of your [pc.gear]. Once everyone's naked, Monika pulls you and Karrah close again. Her touch is gentle but insistent, and Karrah seems to be letting her lead - the thraggen woman isn't as rough as usual, though there's no mistaking the strength in her hands.

As the heat rises between the three of you, Monika asks, her voice low and husky, "<i>How do you two want this?</i>

[Monika Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 01 (Hover text: Have Monika fuck Karrah wile you fuck her.) (requires penis)

[You Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 02 (Hover text: Have Monika fuck you from behind while you eat out Karrah.) (requires vagina)

[Karrah Middle] Go to Karrah-Monika 03 (Hover text: Sixty-nine Karrah while Monika fucks her from behind.)

#### Monika+Kiki

You ask Monika to give Kiki a call, and see if the techie can take some time away from the dance room. Monika raises her eyebrows at you, and glances down at your crotch for a moment before tapping her earpiece.

"<i>Kiki,</i>" she says. "<i>How about you load up some music and join me in my bedroom? [pc.name]'s asking for a threesome.</i>" She pauses, then breaks out into a grin. "<i>I don't know if we'll need two hours, but that's good to know. Meet us in there, I'll leave the door open.</i>"

Monika drops her hand and lets Josie know she'll be back in a little while. The cowgirl nods, and says, "<i>Have good sex!</i> "Monika lets you back behind the bar, and the two of you head through the halls behind the Crash Landing until you reach Monika's room. Her tails wind around your waist as you walk, and her hand brushes against your [pc.ass], like she's eager to get started but doesn't want to get ahead of herself.

She lets you into her room, and closes the door most of the way behind her. Once that's done, she turns to you, then pulls you close and leans in to whisper in your ear.

"<i>Get naked.</i>"

That's all she needs to say. You work your way out of your [pc.gear], putting on a show for her as best as you can, feeling heat and lust rise within you. Once you're naked, Monika returns the favor, stripping out of her clothing in smooth, swift motions, baring her scarred back and firm, round boobs and monstrously thick cock and balls.

Monika's dick is halfway up by the time she's done, and right as she looks at you again, the door slides open. Kiki stands there, the bulge between her legs threatening to tear right through her pants, and gives you and Monika a dramatic pout.

"<i>You started without me?</i>"

Monika pulls Kiki into the room and kicks the door shut, then holds the dark-skinned girl's arms behind her and plants a kiss on her neck, making her moan. "<i>How about you strip her, [pc.name]?</i>

Kiki lets out a gasp as you start to undress her. Her chest heaves as you unbutton her vest, and when it flies open, you see her nipples poking up from beneath her white shirt. Monika helps her out of that shirt, freeing her bouncy boobs, and you get to work on her pants.

Kiki's dong flops out as soon as you undo her zipper, pushing itself right out of her side-tie panties and slapping against her thigh. She moans again as her horsecock flies free, and you pull her pants the rest of the way off, taking her shoes along the way.

Once the other girl is fully naked, Monika pulls Kiki in and kisses the side of her neck, then does the same for you, sending heat spreading all through your body.

"<i>Now,</i>" Monika breathes once she sets you free, "<i>how should we do this?</i>"

[Get DPed] Go to Kiki-Monika 01 (Hover text: Tell them you want to be in the middle.) (requires vagina)

[Monika Middle] Go to Kiki-Monika 02 (Hover text: Tell them you want Monika to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

[Kiki Middle] Go to Kiki-Monika 03 (Hover text: Tell them you want Kiki to be in the middle.) (requires dick)

# **Threesomes**

Josie-Karrah

#### Josie-Karrah 01

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis if vagina} You realize, looking at Josie and Karrah, that you're pretty much surrounded by boob. Lots of boob. And Josie having just licked your nipple and Karrah's gives you an idea.

You reach out and grab one of Karrah's pierced nipples and one of Josie's ringed ones at the same time, and give them both a good squeeze, rolling the thick peaks between your fingers. Josie yelps all at once, her nipple growing still harder in your hand, a few drops of girlcum running down her thighs. Karrah only grunts, but her blue eyes open wide, like she wasn't expecting that.

It's a good way to start things, and you keep going.

You wrap the girls' nipples between finger and thumb, and reach out with the rest of your hand across their enormous tits, stroking as much as you can without letting go. Moving in slow, circular motions, you run your fingers across their supple skin, then give both girls a good squeeze, watching their expressions. Josie already looks like she's halfway home, but Karrah only gives you a smirk.

"<i>Not bad, but I need more than that to get off,</i>" she says, then nods at Josie. "<i>And I know she'd like it too.</i>" She gives your [pc.asscheek] a squeeze, then adds, "<i>So how about you put those hands somewhere else?</i>"

You know an invitation when you hear one. It takes a little doing, what with the differences in their heights, but you get the two of them to stand closer together so you can reach both of their pussies. You reach down and rub Karrah's thick, slick lips and Josie's sticky ones, wetting your fingers on both of them at once.

Karra growls deep in her throat, her smirk turning into a grin. "<i>That's better. Keep going.</i>"

Next to her, Josie coos a little, then glances down at her tits. "<i>But... nipples,</i>" she breathes as you keep stroking her cunt.

You can handle that too. Josie squeals as you slide her nipple between your [pc.lips], and you give her a good, long suck, your tongue prodding at the thick brown peak as you slowly pull away. Then, you lean over to Karrah's expansive chest, and squeeze her pierced nipple between your lips, but add a little of your teeth to it, giving her a good nibble as you suck her into your mouth. Karrah grunts, baring her fangs in a vicious grin.

You swap back to Josie's chest, swirling your [pc.tongue] all around her nipple as you suck it, then hold it in your mouth for a moment, watching her eyes droop half-closed before you let her go. When you suck on Karrah's tit again, you nibble all the way down until you hit her piercing, then prod that with your tongue a few times before pulling it away.

The girls are definitely enjoying this, but it's time to kick things up a notch. You slide a finger into each of their twats, making Josie gasp, while Karrah just keeps grinning. When you return to Josie's nipple, you give it a few quick flicks to match your fingering before pulling away, but Karrah grabs the back of your head as soon as you suck on her nip again.

"<i>More fingers,</i>" Karrah growls, a fierce light in her eyes.

Better not say no to that. You slide a second finger into her and Josie both, and start rubbing away, moving a little faster in the well-slicked tunnels. Karrah releases your head with a groan.

This time, when you slip Josie's nipple into your mouth again, you nibble on her a little too. She lets out a cry, one hand working away at her other boob. It looks like she's not far from cumming, but then again, she rarely is. When you move to suck on Karrah again, she seems to still have a ways to go, so you slide a third finger into her.

Karrah growls again, also clutching at her other boob as she starts breathing deeper. Might as well, you decide, and slip a fourth finger into her cunt as you bite down on her pierced nipple, sucking the whole thing in between your teeth.

"<i>Fuck!</i>" Karrah gasps, then reaches out and yanks Josie hard against her, nearly throwing the cowgirl off-balance. "<i>Do us both!</i>"

Josie lifts her tit up and Karrah squats a little, then they squeeze their boobs together as much as they can. The two round masses squish against each other until their nipples are as close as they can be. Then, you lean in, and pop both nipples into your mouth at once.

The moans from both of them are worth the work. Karrah's pussy floods around your hand, and Josie keeps gasping as you work the two girls' twats, your [pc.lips] squeezing their nipples together. You run your tongue over the tips of their nips over and over, spinning it in a figure eight pattern around the two points, sucking as much hard nipple into your mouth as you possibly can.

Josie cums first, her whole body shaking as she barely manages to hold herself in place. She lets out a squeal, followed by a loud "<i>Moooo!</i>" as her slick girlcum drips out over your frantically-working hand.

You glance up to Karrah just in time to see her eyes shut, and you feel her cunt clench around your fingers as she roars, making you very glad you didn't go all the way and fist her. Streams of

thraggen girlcum pour out around your hand as she finally gets off, her enormous chest heaving as she gasps, her nipple throbbing between your lips.

As both girls start to come down, you withdraw your well-lubed hands and lick them off, feeling pleased with yourself. Josie looks pretty dazed, while Karrah--

Karrah steps behind you and pins your arms to your sides, wrapping one arm around your [pc.belly] and another around your [pc.chest]. She grabs one [pc.nipple] between her strong fingers, and tweaks it, making you shout.

"<i>[pc.HeShe]'s all yours, Josie,</i>" Karrah says, chuckling a little. "<i>Do your thing.</i>"

Josie gives you a dizzy blink, then drops to her knees and presses her face to your crotch. Her eyes droop closed as she {takes your [pc.cock] between her lips presses her lips to your [pc.vagina]}, and she moans against you, sending shivers through your whole body.

Josie's tongue {slides up and down your stiffening shaft|slides up and down your lips, making you even wetter}, and Karrah's grip on you shifts, strong hands both taking hold of your [pc.chest] while she keeps your arms pinned in place. The thraggen woman gives you a good squeeze, then lets out a laugh that's part growl.

"<i>{If PC's chest is flat to B-cup C-cup to G-cup H-cup to M-cup N-cup or larger:Not much here, but this feels good, doesn't it? Not much compared to us, but this feels good, doesn't it? You're about as big as us, so you know we can handle it, yeah? How the fuck do you see the ground with this much tit?}</i>
with this much tit?}</i>
she asks as she massages your [pc.chestSimple], her fingers tweaking and pinching your [pc.nipples] as she does. Her touch sends sparks all through you, the flashes of pain and pleasure a sharp contrast to the slowly mounting sensation of Josie's lips and tongue on your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]}.

Josie's head bobs up and down a little as she works, her eyes still closed, completely lost in giving you oral. Your hips start to roll, pressing against her, and she doesn't miss a thrust, adjusting to your motion with practiced ease. You doubt you could disturb her if you tried.

And you don't want to. {Your [pc.cock] throbs between her lips, and Josie works her way up to the head and all the way down to the [pc.base], her tongue twirling all the way around with every stroke, like she's trying to milk your dick. Then, she slides back and sucks on just your [pc.cockHead], her lips and tongue squeezing it from all angles. Her tongue slides in and out of your [pc.vagina] in measured strokes, slipping back and forth with every pass, then withdrawing to press against your [pc.girlcum]-slickened lips, making sure no part of you remains unlicked. Then, she slides it up to [pc.oneClit], and flicks the tip against your bud, sending new waves of pleasure through you.}

You lean back against Karrah and groan, feeling her pierced nipples pressing into your back, your whole body trembling. One of your hands falls to Josie's head and holds it in place, the other whipping around to grab Karrah's muscular ass.

Karrah barks a laugh, and squeezes your [pc.nipples] harder. "<i>Keep going!</i>" she growls. "<i>I think [pc.heShe]'s going to cum!</i>"

She's right. Josie's focus on {your [pc.cockHead] [pc.oneClit]} was nearly enough to put you over the edge, and another minute or so of that is all you can take. You brace yourself against Karrah, who holds you upright as your orgasm hits hard.

{[pc.Cum] bursts from your cock's head as Josie brings you off, and she lets out a long moan as you erupt down her throat, your entire [pc.cock] quivering as she keeps on sucking. You squirt into her again and again, and she keeps on swallowing, her moans only making your orgasm last longer.{If PC makes lots of cum of lpc.cum of

You hang there in Karrah's arms, breathing hard, until you've recovered enough to stand on your own. When Karrah releases you, she's still smirking, clearly pleased with how things turned out. Josie grins at you as she stands up, wiping herself clean, then activates the cleaning drones for all of you.

"<i>Boob worship like that is always good,</i>" Josie says. "<i>We can do this again sometime, right?</i>"

You tell the cowgirl that you definitely can, and Karrah nods. The three of you help each other back into your clothes, and return to the bar.

# [Done]

# Josie-Karrah 02

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis|if vagina} You ask Karrah how she feels about bottoming for you and Josie both. At the same time.

Karrah smirks at you, then says, "<i>Long as we start off with your face between my legs.</i>
She looks down at Josie. "<i>You can ride mine.</i>

Josie's eyes light up, and her nipples grow stiffer. "<i>like this plan! {silly|else: I'm excited to be a part of it!|Let's do it.}</i>" She bounces off to the bed, then kneels on it, giving you and Karrah an expectant look.

The thraggen woman throws herself on the bed, which creaks under her weight but still holds up. She rolls over onto her back, though her enormous tits still stand up, her nipples pointing at the ceiling. Karrah barely has a chance to get herself settled before Josie straddles her, backwards, planting her freckled ass right on Karrah's face.

"<i>I want to watch</i>" is all Josie gets out as you step toward the bed - the rest of her sentence gets swallowed up in her sudden moan as Karrah gets to work. The cowgirl's hands drop onto Karrah's heaving boobs, and she squeezes the other woman's nipples, then moans again, her tail swishing back and forth over Karrah's head.

They're clearly hard at work, and it's time for you to join in. You slide halfway onto the bed, as there's barely room for you at the end, and run your [pc.tongue] down one of Karrah's muscular thighs, heading right for her dripping cunt. There's a long, low rumble from the thraggen woman's throat as you get to work, and Josie moans yet again, probably getting off on the vibrations from Karrah's lips.

You work your way down all the way to Karrah's pussy, then rub your tongue over her puffy green lips, sliding it from the bottom all the way up to her pubic mohawk. You repeat this motion, then go one more time, before switching to licking over all of Karrah's cunt at once, making your [pc.tongue] as wide as it can go. You're rewarded with an even stronger flow of tangy girlcum from between the thraggen's lips, dripping down to her asshole and the bed beneath.

Karrah rumbles again, making Josie yelp, and her muscular legs wrap around you, her calves coming to rest on your shoulders and her thighs pressing against your cheeks. She doesn't start to squeeze, not yet, but it's clear that's in your future. You press your whole mouth against her pussy, then slide the tip of your tongue between her lips, flicking it up and down her slit.

When Karrah growls again, Josie cries out, and you glance up. Karrah has her hands on Josie's tits, tugging at her ringed nipples, and Josie's doing the same to Karrah's pierced peaks. The sheer amount of boob between the two of them is incredible to see, and it's all being worked at once. Josie's mouth is hanging open, and she looks like she's a few good licks away from cumming, though you guess Karrah's keeping her there on purpose, waiting to get Josie off until she's cum herself.

Time to make that happen. You shove your [pc.tongue] into Karrah's pussy and curl it into a U shape, then slide it all the way up and wrap it around her throbbing clit, creating a tunnel to rub against it. It only takes one long stroke with that to make Karrah growl into Josie's pussy, and

her thighs tighten around your head, a fresh gush of strangely sweet girlcum splashing against your mouth. Yeah, she likes that.

You slide your tongue forward and back, slowly increasing your speed as Karrah groans and Josie squeals. After another few strokes, you shove one arm under Karrah's slowly squeezing thighs and slip two fingers into her cunt, digging them in as deep as you can and curling them up, seeking out wherever feels best for her.

And that's enough to do it for her. Karrah roars, loud enough that having a big-assed cowgirl on her face hardly muffles it, and her legs clamp tight around your head as she cums. A flood of thraggen girlcum sprays out and all over your face, coating you from brows to chin, leaving you sputtering as your fingers keep working. A moment later, Josie's whole body shakes and shivers atop Karrah, her head tilting back as she cums, her cries echoing through the small room.

Karrah's thighs release your head all at once, and as you free yourself, you see her smack Josie on the ass. "<i>Time to switch, girl,</i>" she says. "<i>[pc.Name] has to get some too.</i>" She grins at you as Josie rises off her face. "<i>Since [pc.heShe] knows how to give it that damn good.</i>"

Well, that's an invitation. You stand up and move to the head of the bed while Josie slides herself down Karrah's muscular form, leaving a trail from her sticky pussy all the way to Karrah's ripped abs. She flops around and plants her face between Karrah's legs as soon as she reaches the end of the bed, and Karrah's satisfied growl makes it clear Josie wastes no time in getting to work.

So, neither will you. {You straddle Karrah's waist and slide yourself forward, and plant your [pc.cock] between her enormous tits, {If cock is 8 inches or more else:popping the head up from her cleavage losing it in the depths of her cleavage}. You slide your [pc.pussy] up Karrah's cleavage as you rise over her tits, then straddle her face and plant your lips right on her own.} Karrah grins up from beneath you, then starts to work.

The thraggen woman {{<u>If cock is 8 inches or more</u> else:sticks her tongue out and wraps it around your [pc.cockHead], then raises her head and pops you into her mouth, her tusks scraping the sides of your shaft as she starts to suck. shoves her face into her own cleavage and finds your [pc.cockHead] with her tongue, then starts to suck, her tusks scraping the sides of your shaft.} presses her lips to your [pc.vagina] and slides her tongue hard against your lower lips, the sides of her tusks rubbing against the outside.} Her eyes drift half-closed as she focuses on you, but there's a low rumble coming from her throat, no doubt the result of Josie's work between her legs.

You take hold of Karrah's heaving tits and give them a good squeeze, {holding them tight around your [pc.cock] and giving the nipples a tweak as Karrah sucks away at your head giving her nipples a tweak as Karrah licks away at your cunt}. The thraggen woman growls, and you flick her nips back and forth between your fingers, making her twitch and writhe beneath you.

A quick glance behind you shows Josie's head trapped between Karrah's scarred thighs as the cowgirl laps away at the other woman's pussy, her eyes closed, her tail raised, her ass swaying in the air behind her. Josie is doing what she does best and clearly enjoying herself.

Karrah's tongue {squeezes hard around your [pc.cockHead]|presses up against [pc.oneClit]}, the sensation making you moan and forcing you to focus on her again. She grins up at you despite her mouth being so busy, clearly noticing that you looked away from her. You return the favor by clenching your fingers around her nipples, and the groan that rips out of her throat says it all.

You ride out the sensations from Karrah's talented tongue for as long as you can, but it's not long before you feel your orgasm building. Karrah's hands reach around and take hold of your [pc.ass], giving you a good squeeze and holding you harder against her, and she works you even faster, bringing you closer and closer to the edge.

Finally, you hit your peak, and that's all you can take. {Your [pc.cock] gives one last, hard throb between Karrah's lips and tongue, then explodes into her mouth, streams of [pc.cum] spurting out. She closes her eyes and starts swallowing, doing her best to suck you dry. Her heavy tits squeeze around your dick again and again, like she's trying to massage every last drop out of you. {If PC makes lots of cum lf PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: But you don't let up for a second, and Karrah's eyes snap open after she's swallowed a few times and you show no signs of stopping. She sputters and pulls her head away, so you blast her right in the face, ropes of [pc.cum] coating her face and neck, then dripping down to her bed. But you have more than most anyone could swallow. Karrah's eyes snap open as your torrent of [pc.cum] shows no signs of stopping, and she splutters as your ridiculous output spews all over her face and neck, then keeps on pouring out to soak her tits, spilling all over her to flood across her bed and down to the floor.}[Your [pc.vagina] guivers as Karrah's tongue finishes its work, and your whole body shudders as the orgasm rips through you, enough to make you let out a long moan that leaves you gasping. {If PC is a squirter: Streams of [pc.girlcum] erupt from your [pc.vaginaSimple], utterly soaking Karrah's face and splashing over her forehead until you've given the front half of her mohawk a cunt bath. }Karrah doesn't stop until you catch your breath, then grins up at you and licks her lips.}

You sag back, utterly spent, and roll off of Karrah right as she cums again, Josie's oral work bringing her home. The whole bed shakes as Karrah groans, her legs squeezing tight around the cowgirl's blushing face. Once Karrah lies still, Josie crawls up her, then plops down on top of her and licks your leavings off her face. "<i>Had to make sure I got a taste of everyone,</i>
Josie murmurs.

The three of you just lie there, everyone breathing hard and covered in each others' fluids. After a moment, Karrah lets out a long breath, then chuckles. "<i>Not bad, you two, not bad,</i>" she says. "<i>Even if I didn't get to hammer anyone into the bed.</i>"

Getting caught between her thighs is almost the same thing, you tell her, which makes both girls laugh. Karrah activates the cleaning drones to take care of the mess. After agreeing to try this again sometime, the three of you help each other get dressed, then return to the bar.

[Done] (Apply one level of the "Sore" debuff to PC)

## Josie-Karrah 03

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary

You tell the girls you'd like to see what happens if they both ride you. Josie only smiles, but Karrah barks a laugh, then releases your ass and takes hold of your [pc.cock] instead, her strong hand stroking you to a quick erection.

"<i>Both of us on you at once,</i>" she says, her lips curling over her tusks as she grins.

You can certainly try.

"<i>You can have [pc.hisHer] dick first if I can have [pc.hisHer] face,</i>" Josie says, then giggles. "<i>We'll switch every time someone cums.</i>"

Karrah snorts. "<i>That's gonna be you more than me,</i>" she says. "<i>Not really fair.</i>"

"<i>It's not my fault you're not Treated and don't come as quickly,</i>" Josie says, then hops over to the bed before you can take too long to consider what a Treated Karrah would be like. Josie kneels on the mess of blankets that makes up Karrah's bed, and rubs her nipples, looking at you both. "<i>Get over here!</i>"

Karrah releases your dick, then swats your [pc.ass]. "<i>You heard the cowgirl,</i>" she says. "<i>Lay your ass down.</i>"

You get onto Karrah's bed, and barely have a chance to get yourself settled before Josie swings a thick thigh over your face, planting her sticky twat right onto your [pc.lips]. Your view is filled with nothing but cowgirl thigh and tit, and Josie drops a hand to your [pc.hair] as you start to lick. "<i>Ooh, nice,</i>" she breathes.

Then, the whole bed leans toward its foot as Karrah climbs on, and you feel her muscular thighs clamp around yours, her hands taking hold of your [pc.cockLight]. {If penis is <6 inches:"<i>You better hope this little thing is up to the challenge,</i>" she says.}{If penis is 6-16 inches:"<i>We know what you can do,</i>" she says. "<i>Now let's see if you can do it long enough for both of us.</i>"}{If penis is more than 16:"<i>Oh yeah,</i>" she says, and you can almost hear her grin. "<i>Time for this monster to wreck us both.</i>"}

Karrah's thighs clench and shift around yours, and you have only a second to try to focus on licking Josie's pussy before the thraggen woman's dripping cunt slams down on your [pc.cock],

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>You think you can handle that without busting both your hips?</i>

taking you up to the hilt with one stroke. She lets out a growl as her pussy hits home, dripping girlcum all over your [pc.thighs]{If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}. You gasp into Josie's twat, and she tightens her grip on you, grinding her sticky lips against your face. //penis virginity check

"<i>Oh, yeah,</i>" Karrah groans, and her twat clenches around your [pc.cockLight] as she starts to grind. Her hands find your [pc.belly] and she takes hold, her weight shifting forward as she shoves herself down on your dick, then grunts again.

Above you, Josie is already making small gasping noises, her free hand clenching one of her nipples as she works herself toward orgasm. You reach up and take hold of her other thick nipple, squeezing it between two fingers as you try to concentrate on licking her. It's not easy with Karrah doing her best to grind you into the mattress, but Josie's cries get higher and higher, and you force yourself to not slow down until she cums all over your face, her whole body shaking atop you.

"<i>Fuck!</i>" Karrah shouts. There's a sudden shift in weight as she pulls herself up and off of your [pc.cock], leaving you still standing upright but covered in her girlcum. "<i>I told you you'd cum too quickly.</i>"

Josie only giggles, and doesn't even move. "<i>I can stay here if you want,</i>" she says.

"<i>Nah, no takebacks,</i>" Karrah says. "<i>Get yourself some dick, let me see if I can wear [pc.hisHer] tongue out.</i>"

Josie rolls herself off of your face and is quickly replaced by Karrah's dripping green cunt with its bright orange pubic mohawk descending toward your lips. Karrah shoves her pussy against your [pc.lips] with a long groan, and you press your [pc.tongue] to it right away, sliding it up into her slickness and aiming for her clit.

Karrah makes a low, drawn-out moan, and you reach up and take hold of her tits. You wrap your fingers around both of her pierced nipples, and start to pull, then catch her clit between your tongue and your teeth, giving it a little nip. Karrah lets out a strained cry, the thraggen impulse to feel pain as pleasure clearly working just fine for her, and she grabs hold of your head.

"<i>More, you fucker!</i>" Karrah roars.

Then, Josie's slick pussy slides all the way down your [pc.cock], and you feel her thick thighs slap against your [pc.thighs] as she starts to ride. Another grunt from Karrah forces you to keep your attention on her, not easy when there's a cowgirl bouncing away on your dong. Getting your shaft and your head squeezed at the same time makes it difficult to think about anything, and it's all you can do to keep going.

Karrah's cunt drools endless streams of sweet, tangy girlcum down your cheeks as you work away, pressing her clit hard against your teeth as your tongue slides across it, your fingers

tugging at her pierced nipples like you were trying to pull the ring and bar right out of her. The thraggen woman writhes above you, her thighs threatening to crush your head like a melon. You're barely aware of Josie's constant bouncing on your dick, but she's crying out again, and it seems like she's not far off from--

With a mighty roar, Karrah cums all at once, squirting all over your face. Her hands snap up and cover yours, fingers digging into her tits as she rides out her orgasm, grunting and snarling the whole time. Barely a second later, Josie's slick pussy squeezes hard all the way down to your [pc.base], her bouncing never ceasing as she cums.

Karrah leans back, her pussy barely an inch from your face, the scent of her overwhelming your senses. After a few deep breaths, she glances over her shoulder. "<i>Swap?</i>" she grunts.

"<i>Oh, yeah,</i>" Josie breathes, then giggles. When she pulls herself off your cock, she wobbles a little as she makes her way back up the bed to your head.

Karrah only slides her strong body backwards, leaving a slick trail from your chin all the way down to your crotch, then reaches back and angles your [pc.cockLight] so it slides right back into her with ease. She bares her fangs in a grin and gives you a sultry look as she fucks you again, then leans back and clutches both of her massive tits, squeezing her nipples.

Josie looks down at you, then swings herself around and plants her pussy backwards onto your face, leaving your view full of nothing but her freckled ass. Right as you start to lick her sticky twat again, she leans forward, and you feel her plaster herself onto you until her boobs rest on your [pc.belly] and her mouth meets Karrah's cunt.

Karrah's groan makes the whole bed shake, and you know she'll have no trouble getting off again. You get to work on Josie, taking hold of both asscheeks and pulling her close, going right for her clit as she squeals into Karrah's streaming pussy.

Your head spins as you do all you can to keep from cumming, but with the constant squeezing from the thraggen's pussy, you know you're not far from orgasm. It's all you can do to hold back, and you catch Josie's clit between your lips, flicking it with the tip of your tongue, hoping that focusing on her will delay you just a little, just long enough for Karrah to cum again.

Judging by the grunts above you, there wasn't much to worry about. Riding your cock and having Josie lick her clit must be driving Karrah crazy, as she grunts loudly with every thrust, and you can hear Josie's muffled cries as well. Finally, the thraggen woman's cunt clenches down hard on your [pc.cock], almost enough to strangle it, and she squirts all over you and Josie both as she roars out her orgasm, her thighs squeezing the hell out of yours.

Before Karrah can move, Josie moans into the other woman's pussy, your oral attentions finally bringing her off. You lap up all her slick fluids as she grinds against your face, riding out her orgasm until she shudders and lies still atop you.

Neither of them stay still for long. Karrah nudges Josie, and you feel the cowgirl raise her head. "<i>Hey,</i>" Karrah says. "<i>I think our friend here's about to pop. Let's finish [pc.himHer] off right.</i>"

Karrah pulls herself off your throbbing dong again, and slides herself down farther on the bed, until she slams her enormous globes down onto your crotch. Josie crawls down you, leaving another trail of girlcum, until she reaches your [pc.legs] and turns around. Then, she drops her own giant rack onto you, trapping your [pc.cock] between her tits and Karrah's.

Josie, of course, is the first to lean forward and give your [pc.cockHead] a long lick, her eyes going half-closed as she takes in the taste of herself and Karrah both. Karrah's lick is harsher, with more pressure, but the two of them soon start swabbing as much of your dick as they can, your head bobbing up and down between their boobs.

The change in stimulation is enough to keep you from cumming right away, but that doesn't last long. Having your cock trapped between so much tit with two eager tongues working it over makes your head spin, and you clutch at the mess of blankets, trying as hard as you can to hold on and make this last. The two women start switching off sucking your head, each of them taking it between their lips and giving it a few good sucks before letting the other have it.

You can't keep yourself from crying out as your orgasm builds, and soon, there's no way you can hold back. The two of them resume sharing your head as you clench your hands into the blankets, and your whole body goes tense as your climax hits you like a train.

[pc.Cum] surges up and out of you all at once, spurting all over the tits holding your dick in place, your hips thrusting frantically as you empty yourself out all over them. Josie and Karrah slurp up your [pc.cum], licking you and themselves and each other as they make sure to get all of it. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum:But you pump out a lot more than they can swallow. [pc.Cum] keeps on spilling out of your dick, enough to coat both girls' boobs with a sticky layer, dripping down to spill across Karrah's bed. But they somehow weren't prepared for the sheer amount of cum you make. An utter fountain of [pc.cum] erupts from your dick, surging up to splatter across the ceiling and falling all over the two of them, covering their tits and butts and backs and everything in between, leaving them completely soaked and making an utter ruin of Karrah's bed.}

Finally, you collapse to the bed, your cock done cumming and your energy utterly spent. Josie finishes licking her own tits off and moves on to Karrah's. The thraggen woman pats her on the head, then looks down at you. "<i>Looks like you lived,</i>" she says with a laugh, then gives you a fang-baring grin. "<i>Think you'll survive the next time?</i>

You tell her you're sure you can do that again, but maybe not right now. She laughs, then stands up and activates the cleaning drones. Once the three of you are cleaned up and everyone is

recovered enough to stand on their own, you help each other back into your clothes, and head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Apply one level of the "Sore" debuff to PC)

## Josie-Karrah 04

You tell Karrah and Josie that you want both of them to ride your dicks. At the same time.

Josie looks down at your [pc.cocks], then at Karrah's dripping twat, then up at you. "<i>That's different, but I think we can both fit on you,</i>

Karrah grunts, and gives Josie a curious look. "<i>What, you don't usually go for more than one with [pc.himHer]?</i>

"<i>I've only got one mouth,</i>" Josie says, her tone making it sound like the answer should be obvious. "<i>Do you?</i>"

Karrah looks away, and something that might actually be embarrassment crosses her face. "<i>I don't go for that,</i>" she says, her voice low. "<i>There was this one guy, and he had two dicks, so I figured he could double-fuck me, and I got a little too into it, and....</i>" She mutters something under her breath. "<i>I broke his dick. One of them. And he damn sure wasn't getting the other one up after that.</i>

There's a moment of awkward silence before Karrah gives you a grin, her tusks sticking out above her lower lip. "<i>But if you think you can handle both of us on your cocks at once, I'll try to be gentle.</i>

She doesn't sound like she's going to try very hard, but gentle isn't what you're here for. You separate yourself from the women and sit down on Karrah's bed, your [pc.cocks] already most of the way hard. Josie walks over as you lay down, and straddles your [pc.thighs], taking a cock in each hand and stroking you to full hardness with practiced ease.

Josie looks down at you and giggles. "<i>Oh, this is going to be fun,</i>" she says, then lifts herself up and slides one of your hard cocks between her sticky pussy lips. //penis virginity check

You groan as Josie takes your shaft all the way up into her, watching her slide all the way down. She takes a deep breath as her eyes half-close, her expression already a little dazed. She leans forward, her giant tits drooping down toward your [pc.belly], then lets out a laugh and says, "<i>Come on, Karrah!</i>

Karrah throws one leg over your [pc.thighs] and rubs her dripping cunt up to your crotch, leaving a trail of girlcum behind her. She wastes no time shoving one of your dicks right into her, and your breath catches in your chest as she slides all the way down.

The sensation of having two dicks caught up in the girls' pussies is almost too much to bear, and you have to focus hard on not blowing your load right away. Karrah's cunt squeezes down hard on your shaft as she starts to grind, while Josie bounces away in front of her, her thighs clapping against you as she works herself into a rhythm.

With the two women on top of you, the size difference between them becomes even more obvious. Karrah towers over Josie even when she's sitting on your cock, and Josie's head is right at the level of Karrah's deep cleavage, the boobs big enough to swallow up Josie's head between them if the cowgirl leans back too far.

One of Karrah's muscular arms whips around and wraps around Josie's chest, smooshing the cowgirl's mounds together and pressing them against her, giving Josie cleavage that stretches from her chin to her bellybutton. Karrah catches one of Josie's nipples between her fingers, making the cowgirl moan, and you feel Josie's twat tighten around your dick. You groan, struggling to keep your focus, and thrust harder into both women.

Karrah adjusts her thrusting to match yours, and reaches her other hand down to Josie's pussy, stroking her fingers across the soaking slit. Josie's mouth hangs open and she starts to pant. Behind her, Karrah grins again, clearly enjoying getting Josie off.

Josie's whole body shakes a moment later, and she lets out a long "<i>"Moooooo....</i>" as she cums, her body flopping forward as Karrah lets go of her. Josie's tits smack against your [pc.chest], and you get a quick close-up of her dazed expression until Karrah grabs both her arms, holding the cowgirl up like she's the one fucking her. The thraggen woman's cunt tightens even harder around your shaft, and you thrust against her as fast as you can, driving your dong into her with renewed fury.

"<i>Fuck yeah!</i>" Karrah shouts, and you feel her legs tighten around your [pc.thighs], her grunts coming more quickly with every thrust. She throws her head back and lets out a roar as she cums, her cunt just about strangling your dick, and a rush of girlcum splatters out all over your crotch. Then, her grip on your cock loosens, but she barely slows her grinding and doesn't look even a little tired.

Josie giggles. "<i>I felt that squirt on my ass,</i>" she says, then laughs as Karrah pulls her back, catching the cowgirl's head between her enormous boobs.

"<i>You better not fucking go soft on me,</i>" Karrah growls, glaring down at you, fangs fully bared.

If it's possible to be scared stiff, that'll do it. You clench your hands into the blankets and push as hard as you can into the two women, barely able to raise your hips against their endless grinding. Above you, Josie still looks half-dazed, but she's getting fucked hard and has her head

partly buried between Karrah's boobs, so that's no surprise. Karrah's face is flushed but she's still going, humping away like nothing could stop her.

Then, Karrah takes hold of both of Josie's nipples, and squeezes the thick brown nubs between her strong fingers. Josie's whole body goes stiff for a second, her pussy giving your cock a squeeze to rival Karrah's, and she starts to pant again. She tries to say something, but only a sex-crazed babble comes out.

Behind her, Karrah lets out a laugh that's part growl. "<i>I know how much you like this,</i>" she says, then leans down and nips at Josie's ear, making her squeal. "<i>And I think you know what I'm thinking.</i>"

Josie barely manages to gasp out, "<i>Yeah... do it!</i>"

Karrah gives you another wicked grin. "<i>I think our favorite spacer needs a bath!</i>"

With a quick flick of Karrah's fingers, she activates Josie's nipple rings, and gives her boobs a good, long squeeze, then pulls at her nipples. Long streams of milk pour out of Josie's nips, spraying all over you, and Josie's moan echoes through the entire room. Karrah gives her a few more hard pulls, and Josie screams out as she cums, milk gushing out and soaking you, spilling all over your body and to the bed beneath.

Josie sags back against Karrah, her hips still barely moving as you continue to thrust, but the cowgirl looks completely spent. Karrah lowers her arms and wraps them around Josie's waist, holding her upright as she continues to grind.

You summon up all the strength you can muster and pound away at the two girls, watching as Karrah's grin turns into a groan. Her constant squeeze on your cock grows tighter again, and you focus as hard as you can, not wanting to blow before she does.

You don't have to keep it up much longer. Karrah's grinding reaches a frantic pace before she roars again, her cunt spurting all over you as she cums, her arms and legs flexing as she holds Josie close through the whole thing.

And that's enough to set you off. Your orgasm is almost a relief when it hits, surging through your whole body and out through your [pc.cocks], [pc.cum] barreling out of you and deep into the two women. It feels like their pussies are sucking all they can out of your cocks, and you tilt your head back and moan as the sensation rushes through you. {If PC makes lots of cum lif PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: The amount of [pc.cum] you pump out is more than enough for the two of them - even with all your dicks emptying themselves out, you still spew so much into each of them that it splatters out, soaking their crotches and your [pc.thighs] before dripping down to the bed. But even all your dicks firing off isn't enough to lessen the sheer amount of [pc.cum] you make. You pump more and more into both women, far more than they could hope

to hold, and it splatters out from their pussies to soak your [pc.thighs] before pouring down to the bed, then to the floor.}

You've barely started to catch your breath before Karrah lets go of Josie, and the cowgirl flops forward onto you again, her huge tits squishing against your [pc.chest] and leaking more milk to mix with what's already pooling there. The cock she had between her legs flops out, slowly growing limp.

Karrah stands up and releases the dick she rode, dropping its softening length onto your [pc.thighs] with a wet smack. [pc.Cum] drips down her muscular thighs, and she stands up, then stretches, looking like she barely broke a sweat.

"<i>Not bad, [pc.name],</i>" Karrah says, though she's breathing hard. "<i>Kind of thought you were going to lose it halfway through, but you lasted longer than I thought.</i>" She grins down at you again. "<i>Looks like we'll have to work you harder next time.</i>"

Next time. Yes, there will be a next time, but right now you need to rest.

Karrah activates the cleaning drones, and you slowly roll Josie off of you so she can catch her breath and you can all get cleaned up. Once the drones are done, you manage to stand up again, and help the wobbly Josie to her feet. She only giggles, then turns her nipple rings back on and licks up the milk that spilled out.

"<i>That was amazing,</i>" Josie says, still sounding a little loopy. "<i>We have to do that again.</i>"

You definitely will. Once everyone's recovered, you help each other get your clothes back on, and head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Apply one level of the "Sore" debuff to PC)

Karrah-Kiki

## Karrah-Kiki 01

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis|if vagina} You tell Kiki you want to ride her, and you want Karrah to ride her too. Karrah grins, but Kiki gives you a doubtful look.

"<i>Only if Karrah's on my dick,</i>" Kiki says, and drums her fingers on her swollen knot.

"<i>Last time she rode my face, my neck hurt for a week.</i>"

"<i>I told you I was sorry,</i>" Karrah says, sounding oddly apologetic. She snaps out of it quickly. "<i>But I'm not gonna say no to that cock up my ass.</i>"

Kiki perks up, then throws herself onto the bed, and squirts some lube from the metal band around her wrist onto the base of her dick. She slicks herself up with both hands, then rubs the extra lube onto her tits and smirks at you and Karrah. "<i>All ready for you.</i>

Karrah steps over first, swinging one of her muscular thighs over Kiki and rubbing her ass against the other woman's throbbing dick. She gets a little lube on her cheeks before standing up just enough to get her ass over Kiki's cockhead, then drops herself down, the flared head slipping into her asshole with a pop.

Kiki lets out a long moan, squeezing both her lubed-up boobs, bliss washing over her face as Karrah slowly lowers herself all the way down onto her cock. You watch the dark red shaft completely disappear up Karrah's ass, until the thraggen's thighs collide with Kiki's. Karrah grinds herself forward and back a little, getting set on that cock, making Kiki groan beneath her.

Then, Karrah leers over at you. "<i>I'm good,</i>" she says. "<i>Now get on her.</i>"

You crawl onto Karrah's bed and get yourself set on top of Kiki, {sliding your [pc.cock] between her lubed-up boobs settling down with your [pc.vagina] right over her face}. Kiki gives you an eager look, still gasping a little as Karrah slowly grinds on her dick, then reaches up and squeezes your [pc.ass], getting a good grip on each cheek.

"<i>Pretty sure you know what to do with your hands,</i>" Kiki says, then winks up at you.

Before you can respond, Kiki {{If PC's dick is 5 inches or less:crams her face into her own cleavage, and }wraps her lips around your [pc.cockHead]. Her tongue flicks out, teasing its way down your shaft while her lips squeeze your head, and she starts to give you a soft sucking. runs her tongue in circles around your [pc.vagina], making you even wetter than you already were. Her tongue flicks up and down, licking softly over each of your lips.} You tilt your head back and moan, though you can tell she's only getting started.

Behind you, Karrah settles into a steady rhythm, her scarred legs flexing as she raises and lowers herself on Kiki's cock, a few inches of the throbbing shaft sliding into and out of her asshole over and over again. She leans forward, planting her hands to either side of your [pc.hips], and you feel her pierced nipples press into your back.

"<i>Fuck, you call that giving head?</i> "Karrah snorts as she looks over your shoulder down at Kiki. "<i>Get in there and give [pc.himHer] some!</i>

Kiki frowns up at Karrah, though it looks kind of strange with {your cockhead in her mouth|her lips pressed against your cunt}. She pulls away, then says, "<i>I was getting there!</i>

The blue-haired woman's grip on your [pc.ass] tightens, and she renews her oral assault, {sucking your [pc.cockHead] back into her mouth|sliding her tongue over your [pc.vagina]

again}. You reach down and take her tits in your hands, sliding your fingers all over the slick globes and {squeezing them hard around your [pc.cockLight], then grinding your hips forward for a proper titfuck flicking her hard nipples, giving them a good squeeze between your thumb and finger}.

Kiki groans again, and her hands slide up your sides to your [pc.chest], where she reaches for your nipples and gives them a pinch. You yelp as pain and pleasure rocket through you, and you squeeze her boobs again, giving as good as you get. Behind you, Karrah grunts out a laugh, and the slapping sound of her ass against Kiki's legs grows louder, and faster, as she starts to work harder.

The three of you continue like that for a while, Kiki working you both over at once, her tongue doing amazing things to your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]}, her eyes occasionally going half-closed thanks to Karrah's asshole wrapped around her horsecock. Karrah keeps on grunting behind you, her tits pressing against your back, the cold from her piercings a stark contrast to the heat coming off of her body.

Then, Kiki's tongue flops against your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]} like she's lost control of it, and her eyes roll back as she groans into you. The slapping of skin on skin behind you grows suddenly faster, then Kiki moans and shakes all at once as she cums, her hips making the bed rock once, twice, three times as she unloads up Karrah's ass. She goes limp beneath you, sweat beading on her forehead.

"<i>Come on, girl, I know you've got another round in you,</i> "Karrah growls, and she keeps on grinding against Kiki's dick. It clearly works, as she lets out a triumphant grunt a moment later, and Kiki's tongue starts working on you again.

You give Kiki's nipples another pinch and take a deep breath. {Kiki pulls your [pc.cockHead] into her mouth once again, and slides her tongue as far down your shaft as she can get it, the rest of your cock still wrapped up in her dark brown boobs. She sucks on your head, her lips giving it a good squeeze, and you feel your orgasm slowly starting to build. Kiki slides her tongue up between your slickened lips, and spins it all around inside you, sending waves of pleasure all through you. She slides her tongue up to [pc.oneClit], then flicks the tip back and forth against your bud, and you feel your orgasm slowly starting to build.} You lean back and groan, then find Karrah pushing against you again, her boobs squishing against your back.

"<i>Fucking harder!</i>" Karrah barks. "<i>Don't you make me do all the work just because you've got {a cock in your mouth a pussy on your face}!</i>"

Kiki winks up at you again, then you feel her shift beneath you. You glance back to see her plant her feet on Karrah's bed, giving herself enough leverage to start slamming her dick hard up Karrah's ass, sending the muscular thraggen forward against you, almost knocking you off of Kiki's {chest face}.

Karrah groans, her breath hot on your ear, and she starts grinding back against Kiki, matching the other woman's renewed force. The sound of Karrah's ass slapping against Kiki's thighs is matched by the wet thwack of Kiki's own balls slamming into her ass over and over again as she thrusts into Karrah with everything she's got.

You manage to keep your grip on Kiki's tits, and hold on for dear life as her tongue continues its work. {Your [pc.cock] throbs with the attention from Kiki's lips and tongue, your shaft completely wrapped up in her lube-slicked tits, and you feel your orgasm rushing toward you. [pc.Oneclit] throbs with every flick Kiki gives it, and your [pc.thighs] tremble as your orgasm rushes ever closer.}

Behind you, Karrah reaches down and gives {If PC has balls else:your [pc.balls] your [pc.ass]} a rough squeeze, her breath coming in deep gasps. "<i>Do it,</i>" Karrah grunts. "<i>Cum all over her!</i>"

You gasp out for Karrah to go first, but it's hard to say if you can hold out that long, especially with her handling you too. Karrah takes that as a challenge, and you hear her flesh slap against Kiki's even faster as your head starts to spin from what Kiki's tongue is doing. It feels like everyone is trying not to cum first, but--

Karrah lets out a roar that echoes off the walls, pressing herself hard against your back as she cums, and you feel some of the girlcum that bursts out of her cunt splash against your [pc.ass]{if PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}. But she's barely slowed down when Kiki's eyes roll back in her head again, and her tongue frantically {squeezes and tugs on your [pc.cockHead]|presses against [pc.oneClit], rubbing it with a fury}. You hear her thrust into Karrah three times again, filling the thraggen's ass with another round of cumshots.

Seeing Kiki like that and feeling her tongue go crazy is enough to finally set you off, and you moan out a long orgasm, gasping at the release. {[Pc.Cum] explodes out of you, spurting into Kiki's mouth and spilling right out, leaving long ropes of your fluid all over her face.{If PC makes lots of cum lif PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: But you have more than a few squirts to give her. Your [pc.cock] shoots off over and over again, soaking Kiki's face and hair, and you pull back to release your last few streams, leaving her tits completely covered. But you just don't stop cumming. A flood of [pc.cum] spurts out of you and keeps going, covering Kiki's face and hair before you pull back and shoot it all over her tits as well. You don't stop until you've soaked Kiki from the boobs up, with plenty more spilling out across the bed and over the floor.} Your entire [pc.vagina] quivers as Kiki's tongue works [pc.oneClit], the flicking never stopping, your body shaking as [pc.girlcum] trails out to coat her lips.{If PC is a squirter: Then, as your orgasm truly hits, a burst of [pc.girlcum] shoots out and gushes all over Kiki's face, drenching her mouth and cheeks and splattering over her glasses, some of it even getting into her hair, until you're finally done.}}

You sag atop Kiki, utterly spent and breathing hard. Kiki seems dazed, her mouth hanging open, and just lays there for a moment as you slowly pull yourself off of her. Karrah hoists herself off of

Kiki's dick, and a river of cum pours out of her asshole to spill down her muscular thighs and across the floor. The thraggen woman only stretches, like this was just the start of her workout and she's ready for more.

"<i>Not bad,</i>" Karrah says, then runs the tip of her tongue over her tusks as she grins.

Kiki licks her lips off and mutters something, then manages to say, "<i>Pretty sure you'd kill me if I went that long.</i>

Karrah only laughs. She activates the cleaning drones, and once they've done their work and Kiki's recovered some, the three of you help each other get dressed and head back out to the bar.

# [Done]

## Karrah-Kiki 02

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary

You tell Karrah that you want her to be in the middle. The savage grin she gives you is nearly enough to make you take a step back.

"<i>In the middle?</i>" she asks, then runs the tip of her tongue over her tusks. "<i>I think you mean 'topping both of you'.</i>" She barks a laugh as Kiki's eyebrows shoot up, then gestures to her bed. "<i>Get on it and get ready. I know how we're doing this.</i>"

Well, you asked for it. You and Kiki climb onto Karrah's sturdy bed, and as you're trying to get situated, Karrah steps over and puts a firm hand on your shoulder, shoving you down onto your back. She does the same to Kiki, pushing her down from her knees, leaving the two of you facing each other, Kiki's legs to either side of your [pc.legOrLegs]. Your [pc.cock] and Kiki's knotted horsecock both stand at half-mast, and hers flops forward a little to rub against you.

"<i>Lube,</i>" Karrah says, holding out a hand to Kiki. The dark-skinned woman squirts some of her custom lube out of the metal band around her wrist, and Karrah rubs her palms together, the grin never leaving her face. She wraps one hand around your [pc.cockLight] and the other around Kiki's dong, giving you both a good, hard stroke as she lubes you up.

You let out a groan as your dick stiffens, and Kiki's pops right up after maybe two strokes, gleaming and twitching as the flared head swells. Karrah works you both until you're as stiff as you can be, then wipes her hands off on her abs and lurches onto her bed, straddling you and Kiki both. Your [pc.cock] rubs against her abs, her slick green pussy resting on your {If PC has balls else:[pc.balls] [pc.thighs]}, while Kiki's dark red member rests between Karrah's muscular cheeks.

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>Someday you need to boost up that lube, Kiki, so you can go three rounds.</i>"

Karrah hefts herself up, her scarred thighs flexing, and gets your [pc.cockHead] aligned with her cunt. Behind her, Kiki aims her horsecock at Karrah's asshole, then leans over and grins at you, clearly looking forward to this.

Karrah looks down at you, her fat tits dangling, then chuckles. {If PC's penis is <6":"<i>Don't know if I'll even feel that tiny thing of yours with Kiki up my ass,</i>" she says, "<i>but let's find out.</i>"}{If PC's penis is 6"-16":"<i>This should be fun,</i>" she says. "<i>Let's see how long you can go before someone busts a hip.</i>"}{If PC's penis is >16":"<i>This is going to be fucking glorious,</i>" she says. "<i>You both better wreck me with those giant dicks.</i>"}

With a fierce snarl, Karrah drops herself onto you and Kiki's dicks at the same time, double-penetrating herself all at once, her thighs spreading wide to take you both in. You throw your head back and yell as the thraggen's slick pussy sucks your [pc.cock] in, the sudden sensation making your breath catch in your chest. Her cunt clenches around you as she swivels her hips from side to side, steadying herself atop you and Kiki both. //penis virgin check

Behind her, Kiki's mouth is hanging open, her hips struggling to thrust into Karrah, and it looks like the sudden penetration and impact caught her off-guard. You know she's no stranger to Karrah's asshole, but having seven feet of horny thraggen slam down can be a shock to anyone's dick.

Karrah rolls her hips forward and back, and a low growl escapes from her throat as she starts to grind. Her abs flex beneath her heavy boobs, muscles in her sides and thighs sticking out as she works herself against you and Kiki, her eyes hanging half-closed as her face grows darker. You can feel Kiki's cock pressing against yours as the two of you utterly fill Karrah, and you can tell the thraggen woman feels it too, if the way she's grinding against you is any sign.

"<i>Fuck yes!</i>" Karrah roars, then raises her arms and folds her hands behind her head, like she's showing off as her holes squeeze the life out of you and Kiki at the same time. She might be good with any position, but she clearly likes being on top.

Your [pc.hips] slowly start to move, thrusting your [pc.cockSimple] up and into her harder than before, though it's hard to get much leverage when you've got a horny thraggen holding you down. You can feel Kiki doing the same, her shapely legs sliding against your [pc.legOrLegs], her heavy three-balled sack rubbing against your {If PC has balls else:[pc.balls] [pc.thighs]}. After a moment, you reach up for Karrah's tits, and she smacks your hands away.

"<i>Nah,</i>" Karrah says, baring her tusks again as she grins down at you. "<i>I got this.</i>" With that, she clenches her pussy tight around your shaft again, and starts pushing herself down harder on you and Kiki, her thighs flexing as she bounces away, her breaths growing deeper and deeper.

"<i>Fuck,</i>" Kiki gasps, and you glance around Karrah to see the other woman's tongue hanging out of her mouth. "<i>Fuck, that's too good,</i>" she groans. "<i>Gonna....</i>"

"<i>What, already?</i>" Karrah asks, though from the sheer amount of thraggen girlcum dripping down around your [pc.base], you think she has to be close to cumming too. You hammer your hips upward harder, and watch as Karrah's mouth falls open, and her hands drop down to clench around her pierced nipples.

This of course makes her cunt squeeze you even harder as she bounces, and you feel your orgasm starting to build. You pound into Karrah as hard as you can, your [pc.hips] frantically smacking against Karrah's thighs and the messy bed, your breath coming faster and faster. Kiki lets out a long moan, and Karrah throws her head back as all three of you cum at once.

Your [pc.cock] would twitch as your orgasm hits, but it's trapped in the confines of Karrah's insanely strong pussy, and all you can do is moan as [pc.cum] shoots out of you in long streams, the thraggen's cunt feeling like it's trying to suck you dry. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: The eruption continues as you keep on thrusting, and [pc.cum] pours into Karrah, until it splatters out of her to cover your [pc.thighs]{If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}. The sheer amount of [pc.cum] pouring out of you is too much even for a pussy as strong as Karrah's, and her toned stomach bulges for a moment as you fill her up. Then, she flexes her abs, and a flood of [pc.cum] pours right back out of her, washing over her muscular legs and your [pc.legs]{If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}, then pouring out over the bed and down to the floor. }Karrah's cunt squirts all over you, bathing you from crotch to [pc.chestSimple] in slick, sweet thraggen girlcum.

You see Kiki flop down to the bed behind Karrah, and realize you were so caught up in Karrah's orgasm and your own that you didn't even feel her get off. But you can still feel her stiff horsecock buried up Karrah's ass, grinding against your [pc.cock]. Karrah lets out a satisfied growl, then reaches down to your [pc.belly] and wipes up some of her girlcum before licking it off her fingers.

"<i>Good thing you're not done yet,</i>" Karrah says. "<i>Because I'm fucking not.</i>"

It takes you a moment, but you gather up your strength and start thrusting again, your hips moving despite aching a little, your [pc.cockLight] pounding into her slick pussy once more. Karrah gives you an approving grin, then reaches down and slaps Kiki's thigh.

"<i>Pick it up back there!</i>" Karrah snarls. "<i>If I wanted a dildo, I'd raid Josie's--</i>"

Kiki sits up all at once and wraps her arms around Karrah's middle. She plants her feet on the bed and starts pounding away at Karrah's ass, a mad giggle escaping her. Karrah growls and lurches forward, and you reach up and take hold of both her boobs, one hand on each dark green nipple. She lets out another groan as you pinch the pierced peaks, and her tongue darts out to flick across her fangs.

"<i>I told you,</i>" Karrah rumbles, her hips never stopping as she grinds against you and Kiki both, "<i>how this goes.</i>"

Karrah bats your hands away, both at once, then shoves you back down to the bed. She plants one hand on your [pc.belly], holding you down with that as well as her hips and thighs, making sure you can't get up anytime soon. Then, Karrah wrenches Kiki's arms from around her waist, and leans back to hold her down the same way, laughing at the three-balled woman's struggles.

With a satisfied growl, Karrah grinds harder against you and Kiki, holding the two of you down while she effortlessly tops you both, utterly in control even as she gets both of her holes pounded. She shifts to slide her hips forward and back, making your [pc.cock] grind harder against Kiki's knotted horsecock deep within the thraggen woman, the sensation making you both moan.

"<i>Nothing fucking better,</i>" Karrah growls, though she's starting to breathe hard again. "<i>Now let's see how long you last.</i>"

Not much longer, it turns out, despite how hard you're trying. The room fills with your moans and Kiki's, along with Karrah's constant groans as she grinds against you both. You thrust into her, the two cocks within her still not enough to lift her off the bed. Finally, you feel Kiki start to twitch, her heavy balls trembling against your {If PC has balls|else:[pc.balls]|[pc.thighs]}. Karrah lets out a triumphant growl, and her cunt squeezes down hard on your [pc.cockLight] again as she does all she can to get you off once more.

It works. Your orgasm hits you all at once, and this time you feel Kiki's cock twitch against yours, shaking three times as she empties her balls out into Karrah's ass again. You fire off along with her, [pc.cum] bathing Karrah's insides for the second time, mixing with the thraggen's girlcum as her clenching cunt squeezes and squirts once more. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: You've still got more in you than most people do, and another burst of [pc.cum] flows into her, only to splatter out again, soaking your [pc.thighs] {If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}. But even a second orgasm isn't enough to fully empty you out, and you pour another flood of [pc.cum] deep into Karrah, making her belly threaten to bulge again. She swells for just a second, then it all comes rushing back out, soaking your [pc.legs] {If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]} again.}

You flop down onto the bed, utterly spent, your [pc.cockLight] finally starting to go limp. On the other end of the bed, you hear Kiki breathing hard, and it feels like she's not as hard inside Karrah anymore. It also feels like you just ran a lap around the planet.

As you try to catch your breath, Karrah stands up, her sweaty thighs flexing as she rises off of your cock and Kiki's, fluids pouring out of her pussy and ass. She looks a little tired, but barely, like she could still go another few rounds. Thankfully, it looks like she knows better than to ask for a third.

"<i>Not bad,</i>" Karrah says, then lets out a long breath. "<i>I didn't break anyone, right?</i>"

Kiki struggles to raise her head, then gives her dick a quick fondle. "<i>Still good,</i>" she says. "<i>I'm just going to... lay here for a sec....</i>

Karrah grins, then activates the cleaning robots, as the three of you made a huge mess and are covered in sweat besides. By the time the drones are done, you've managed to catch your breath, though you know you're going to be sore for a while.

"<i>You two want some more of that, say the word,</i>" Karrah says, then smacks herself in the tit. "<i>I'll take you both anytime you want.</i>"

You tell her that you will, though it might not be right away. The three of you help each other get dressed, then head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Apply one level of the "Sore" debuff to PC)

## Karrah-Kiki 03

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis if vagina} You tell them you want to be in the middle. Kiki immediately squirts some lube on her palm and starts rubbing it on her dick, while Karrah looks you up and down, then lets out a brief chuckle.

"<i>I got how we can do this,</i>" the thraggen woman says, then heads over and heaves herself onto her bed. She lays down, though her giant boobs stay upright, her pierced nipples pointing up at the ceiling. Karrah takes a moment to get herself settled, then folds her arms behind her head, flexing and putting herself on full display. She does the same with her muscular legs, spreading them wide to put her dripping cunt in full view. {Your [pc.cockLight] stiffens to full mast at the sight.}

Karrah gives you a grin, both fangs bared, then says, "<i>What're you waiting for, an invite? Get over here and get on me.</i>

No way you'll say no to that. You step to the foot of Karrah's bed, then lower yourself onto it, holding yourself above her for a moment. One of her strong hands reaches down and strokes your {[pc.cock], giving you a good, hard tug along its length [[pc.vagina], sliding her fingers over your lips and just barely pushing a fingertip inside before slipping it out}. Her eyes go half-closed, and she starts to breathe more deeply.

"<i>You two ready yet?</i>" Kiki asks. You glance over to see her dark red horsecock standing fully upright, bobbing above her three fat balls, her length slick and ready. "<i>It doesn't count if I just stand here and jerk off.</i>"

Karrah snorts. "<i>Wait your turn,</i>" she says, then looks up at you again and takes hold of your [pc.ass], pulling you closer to her.

{Your [pc.cockhead] presses against Karrah's girlcum-slick lips, pushing aside the puffy folds as you slide into her. Karrah lets out a long, low growl as your length disappears between her legs, and she keeps tugging on your ass until you're all the way in, your {If PC has balls else:[pc.balls] coming to rest on her scarred thighs [pc.thighs] meeting her muscular thighs} as she pulls you close.//penis virgin check Karrah parts her muscular thighs and pulls your [pc.vaginaSimple] right up against hers, her slickened mound rubbing against your own. She lets out a long, low growl as she starts to grind against you, her hips rising and falling, her hands still tugging on your butt to make sure you can't get far from her.}

{\lif PC's biggest penis is <6": Karrah lets out a grunting laugh as you start to grind against her. "<i>Not much compared to Kiki's,</i>" she says, chuckling at you. "<i>But let's see if you fuck harder with her dick up your ass.</i>"\lif PC's biggest penis is 6"-16": Karrah gives you a grunt as you start to grind against her, and her lips split in another grin. "<i>Fuck yeah,</i>" she growls. "<i>Keep that thing going, and let's see if you can go even harder with Kiki's dick up your ass.</i>"\lif PC's biggest penis is >16": Karrah lets out a groan that's part roar as you slide your massive dick into her, and her hands clench on your [pc.ass], her slick cunt stretching to take all of you. "<i>Fuck!</i>" she grunts. "<i>Now that's some goddamn meat. Let's see how it feels when you're taking some meat too.</i>"\lif Karrah keeps on growling as you grind your [pc.vagina] against hers, while the slow flow of girlcum from her lips keeps the two of you well-lubed. She spreads her thighs wider, hands still clenched on your [pc.ass] as she pulls you in close. "<i>Don't do this too much,</i>" she breathes, "<i>and I always forget how damn good it feels.</i>" She chuckles, and gives your butt another squeeze. "<i>Let's see how you grind with Kiki's dick up your ass.</i>"}

There's a giggle from behind you, and you glance over your shoulder to see Kiki standing behind you, her flared cockhead pointing right at your raised ass. The lubed shaft gleams in the bedroom's light, and Kiki gives herself a smack on her balls, her expression going slack for a second as they bounce back and forth. "<i>That's my cue,</i>" she says, and steps forward. "<i>Hope your ass is ready!</i>"."

Kiki's flat, throbbing head presses against your [pc.asshole], and she takes hold of your hips, her hands right above Karrah's. You let out a groan as you feel her start to slide into you. {If PC's asshole tightness is 1 2-3 4-5: Your whole body goes stiff as Kiki's head pops into your asshole, barely able to accommodate her girth. Kiki moans, and she gives you a hard squeeze as she slowly shoves her stiff dick up your ass, pressing it in slowly, every inch stretching you out a little bit more. You shudder as Kiki's head pops into your asshole, but you quickly relax, not quite used to taking something that big but more than willing to accommodate it. Kiki moans, and she gives your ass a slap as she shoves her stiff dick deeper into it, every inch going in with just enough resistance to make it feel incredible, even as you know it's stretching you out just a little more. You let out a cry as Kiki's head pops into your asshole, relaxing your rear entry and taking it in with barely a thought. Kiki moans, and she squeezes your cheeks together as she

shoves it in, like she's trying to make your well-trained passage a little tighter for herself. But every single inch slides in with ease, and you barely feel her medial ring until it's already inside you as you take her all the way up your ass.} //anal virgin check

As Kiki settles her horsecock up your ass, she slowly starts to thrust, her hands holding tightly to your [pc.hips]. The two of you both groan at once, and the dueling sensations of {fucking Karrah's cunt grinding on Karrah} and taking Kiki's dong ripple all through you, your entire lower half radiating pleasure. Your head starts to spin, and you know it's not going to take you long to cum.

Beneath you, Karrah moves her hands from your ass to your lower back, pulling you closer to her, until your [pc.belly] presses up against her toned abs. Karrah's enormous tits press against your [pc.chest], and she snarls at you as she shoves a nipple toward your mouth. "<i>Suck it,</i>" she growls.

You catch one of the thraggen's pierced nipples between your [pc.lips], barely able to focus on it as Kiki pounds away at your [pc.asshole]. Karrah groans as you start sucking on her hard peak, her pussy {tightening around your [pc.cock] spurting a little against your [pc.vagina]}. You bite down on her nipple, and Karrah's eyes go wide, the pain hitting her--

Kiki's hands clench on your [pc.buttcheeks], and you squirm as she pounds you again, harder, until she moans out her orgasm, her huge horsecock firing once, twice, three times all the way up your ass, enough to make your belly swell a little. Breathing hard, Kiki sags against you, and you feel her cock deflate a tiny bit.

"<i>Hah!</i>" Karrah grunts. "<i>Always the first to cum. Greedy girl.</i>"

"<i>Hey,</i>" Kiki breathes, and manages to stand up straight again. "<i>It's not my fault my libido's turbo-charged. And you know I'm good for more than one.</i>"

Indeed she is. You feel her dick already hardening inside your ass, and Kiki starts to thrust again, then leans herself forward and mounts you, her balls slapping against your [pc.thighs]{If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}, her boobs pressing against your back.

Below you, Karrah's hips keep up their never-ending grind, her muscles flexing as you work her over. {You drive your [pc.cock] into her again and again, sliding in and out of her slick cunt, her girlcum splattering against her thighs and yours as the two of you pound each other closer to cumming. [You slide your [pc.vagina] against hers over and over, your lips rubbing against hers, the rubbing sensations sending sparks of pleasure all through you.} Her breaths come faster and harder now, matching your own, and you chew her nipple between your teeth, making her shout.

Karrah grabs hold of her other nipple and squeezes it hard, her blue eyes going wide, her back arching as the two of you keep on fucking. Behind you, Kiki slams her cock up your ass over

and over again, her body fully atop yours, her breath in your ear. She sounds like she's not far from cumming again, and being trapped between the two women has brought you too close to pull back.

You're not sure who cums first, but the whole room fills with orgasmic shouts, loud enough to echo through the entire building. Karrah's cunt spurts out all over your {[pc.cockLight]|[pc.vaginaSimple]}, squirting everywhere and soaking you both, leaving you slick and smelling of her. Kiki's horsecock shoots off up your ass again, three long spurts flowing into you, leaving you with a thoroughly swollen belly. {Finally, your [pc.cock] erupts down into Karrah, throbbing all the way through your release. [pc.Cum] shoots into her in long streams, leaving you feeling utterly drained even as your ass is filled up.{If PC makes lots of cumlif PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: But a few shots aren't enough for you. Your [pc.cockSimple] fires off again and again, and Karrah's cunt squeezes down hard, sending [pc.cum] splattering back out of her, making it soak your thighs and hers. But for you, a few shots is only the beginning. The sheer volume of [pc.cum] you pour into Karrah threatens to leave her bloated, but she flexes her abs and your fluids pour right back out, splattering all over your [pc.legs] and Karrah's muscular thighs, before pouring out to soak the bed and drip down to the floor. \Karrah's squirting all over your [pc.vagina] is enough to fully set you off, and your pussy twitches as your whole body shakes, your orgasm ripping through you with tremendous force. Karrah never stops her fierce grinding, making you shudder over and over again as you ride it out. {If PC is a squirter: Streams of [pc.girlcum] squirt out of you, splashing over Karrah over and over again, leaving the two of you completely drenched.}}

Finally, you sag against Karrah, your head landing on her enormous boobs, and Kiki falls down atop you a moment later, moaning and sweaty. Her cock is still lodged up your ass, and it doesn't feel like she'll be able to move anytime soon. Beneath the two of you, Karrah only chuckles, looking very pleased with herself.

"<i>That was some good shit,</i>" Karrah says, then rubs at her nipple. "<i>Feel like I could go for another, but fuck, you two look like you're about to pass out.</i>"

You're not that tired, but you definitely need a rest after getting pressed between the two of them. It takes a moment, but Kiki pulls herself off of you and her cock out of your [pc.asshole], leaving a long stream of white cum pouring out of you. Once you get off of her, Karrah activates the cleaning drones, and they hose down the three of you, though you feel like you'll smell like them both for days.

After everyone's clean, you help each other get dressed, and head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Apply one level of the "Sore" debuff to PC) (Add anally filled to PC's status)

Karrah-Monika

## Karrah-Monika 01

//"Choose your dick" option if necessary

You ask Monika if she'd like to be in the middle. The smile she gives you is both warm and lustful at once, and her green eye gleams as she smiles.

"<i>Oh, I'd like that,</i>" Monika says, then rubs one of her tails against Karrah's ass. "<i>Get on the bed, would you?</i>"

Karrah grins, and lets out a low growl as she steps over to the bed, then slides onto it and rolls over onto her back. She leans back against the covers and pillows, props her head up, then clutches both of her tits, rolling her pierced nipples between her fingers. There's a lot of lust in her eyes as she looks at you and Monika both, then lifts up one muscular leg to put her glistening cunt on display.

"<i>Ready for you,</i>" Karrah says, her voice low and husky.

You and Monika both walk over to the bed, but Monika climbs on first, her heavy balls dangling down between her scarred thighs. She kneels over Karrah's legs, then slowly lays down on top of her, draping herself over the larger woman, pressing down on her completely. Karrah reaches down and spanks Monika's ass, then laughs.

"<i>Come on, get in there,</i>" Karrah chuckles. "<i>Pretty sure [pc.name] wants to do more than watch.</i>"

Monika pulls back a little as she rises up on her knees, then drops one hand to her monstrously thick dong, unable to get her fingers all the way around as she gives it a few slow strokes. Karrah's pussy is clearly ready for her, but she spreads her legs even wider in preparation. Monika lowers her hips again, aims her swollen cockhead at Karrah's twat, then thrusts herself forward all at once.

Karrah's back arches as she groans, her slick cunt taking in Monika's incredible girth with ease, though it's clear it's pushing her to her limits. "<i>Fuck,</i>" Karrah gasps. "<i>Every damn time... feels like you're bigger....</i>"

"<i>Nope,</i>" Monika breathes, her face slowly going red. "<i>It's still just the way we like it.</i>" She pushes forward with both legs, driving her dick deeper into Karrah, until she's all nine inches deep and Karrah's cunt kisses the top of her swollen balls.

"<i>Fucking right,</i>" Karrah groans and takes hold of both of her tits, her pierced nipples sticking up between her fingers as she squeezes them. Her chest heaves as Monika slowly lays down on top of her, pressing herself as close to the other woman as she can get. The height difference between them means Monika's head barely reaches past Karrah's boobs, so she plants her face right into Karrah's cleavage, making them both laugh.

"<i>Right where you want to be,</i>" Karrah muses, then lifts her gaze to you and claps both her hands down on Monika's toned ass. "<i>You coming or what?</i>"

Not yet, you tell her, but give it a moment. You climb onto the bed behind Monika and give your [pc.cock] a few strokes, though watching the two of them fuck has you fully hard already. Monika's cunt blushes above her balls, wet and all ready for you. She's thrusting slowly into Karrah, so it's no trouble to find her rhythm and match it, and you move right on in.

Monika moans into Karrah's cleavage as you slide your [pc.cock] into her hot, tight little pussy, matching your thrusting to hers and driving in an inch or so at a time until you're {If PC has balls else: balls-deep in her all the way in}. She pulls forward as she drives her own dick into Karrah, and her tight, wet walls tug on your dick, forcing you to move with her. //penis virgin check

You take hold of Monika's toned hips and thrust deeper, making her moan again, her thighs quivering against yours. {If PC has balls:Your [pc.balls] slap against hers, sending a lewd noise all throughout the room. }Beneath her, Karrah grunts in time with Monika's thrusting, her blue eyes fixed on the kaithrit woman, her arms wrapped around Monika's scarred back. It looks like Karrah knows how close Monika likes to be during sex and has no trouble making it so.

The three of you ease into a rhythm, and Monika leans up just a little bit, pressing her firm boobs against the undersides of Karrah's, making both their racks bounce together. You slide your hands all up and down Monika's back and hips and ass, touching her everywhere, your hips keeping pace with your lovers on their own. Monika's two tails wrap back around your waist, holding you close and helping you keep the rhythm.

For just a moment, Monika slows, and while you can't see her face, it feels like she's trying to focus, trying to keep from cumming too quickly. The sensations building all through you aren't near coming to a head yet, but you know how she feels - now's no time to rush things. Instead, you tilt your [pc.hips] a little, changing the angle and thrusting deeper and deeper into her, Monika's tight cunt growing warmer the longer you fuck.

Karrah's hands slowly trail down Monika's back, and she's breathing harder now, running the tip of her tongue over her fangs as she switches between staring at Monika and leering up at you. Both women have started to sweat, and the sheer amount of heat they're putting out means you're not far behind. You pick up your thrusting, a little bit faster, intent on driving everyone even closer to orgasm.

Finally, Karrah's questing hands reach Monika's ass, and then she grunts and leans up just a little, forcing Monika's head back into her cleavage. "<i>You know how she likes it,</i>" Karrah growls, "<i>don't you?</i>"

Karrah reaches out and takes hold of your [pc.ass], her strong grip digging in, and she pulls on you, forcing your [pc.cock] as deep into Monika as it can get and holding you there. Monika

moans between the two of you, pressed hard into Karrah and you into her, barely able to move. But she doesn't need to - Karrah's hands on your ass mean she controls your thrusting, meaning she controls how Monika's moving into her as well.

The three of you fuck entirely at Karrah's direction, until you can't hold yourself up anymore. You collapse onto Monika's strong, scarred back, and drop your arms down to hold yourself up, until you've got her sandwiched between yourself and the thraggen woman. Monika's moan is long and breathy, and her pussy tightens around you even more than before, like she's finally getting it just the way she likes it. Beneath her, Karrah lets out another long growl, and doesn't let go of your ass.

The three of you fuck in perfect pace, your bodies moving together flawlessly, and the world starts to blur around you. All you can see is Monika and Karrah beneath you, all you can hear are the sounds you three are making, all you can feel is the heat from your bodies and the slowly building sensation from your [pc.cock]'s endless thrusting deeper and deeper into Monika's tight, hot cunt. {If PC has balls else: Your [pc.balls] are practically glued to hers from the fluids she's putting out, and hers slap against Karrah's thighs with every deep stroke. Monika's balls are soaked with her own girlcum as it flows out from your fucking, and they slap gainst Karrah's thighs with every deep stroke.} Your head starts to spin, and you know you won't be able to hold out much longer.

Judging by Monika's fevered breathing, you're not the only one. Karrah's grip tightens on your ass, and she starts pulling you in faster and harder, her hips slamming against Monika's more than before, the three of you all picking up the pace as orgasm approaches. Monika cries out into Karrah's cleavage, and her whole body goes tense beneath you.

Suddenly, Monika's pussy gives your [pc.cockLight] a hard squeeze, and she raises her head and cries out, her orgasm making her whole body shake. You feel her balls twitch against your {if PC has balls:[pc.balls] and }[pc.thighs], the giant globes quivering as they empty out into Karrah. Monika's barely finished when Karrah lets out a long growl, her hands clenching on your [pc.ass] as she cums, her pussy squirting enough for you to feel it splatter out around Monika's balls and onto you.

Feeling the two of them cum beneath you is more than enough to set you off, and you blow your load deep into Monika barely a second later, your [pc.cock] twitching inside her as you unload jet after jet of [pc.cum] into her. Your whole body quivers, and you keep on thrusting even as Karrah's hands drop from your ass, desperate to empty yourself out. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: You keep on pumping, streams of [pc.cum] pouring out into Monika, until it splatters out of her pussy and drains down her balls, spilling out over her thighs and Karrah's both, spreading out across her bed. But there's no end to your load. A seemingly endless stream of [pc.cum] pours out of you and deep into Monika's cunt, until it splatters back out of her in waves, flowing down over her balls, her thighs, Karrah's legs, and across the bed, finally spilling all the way across the floor.}

Utterly spent, you sag against Monika, laying atop her and Karrah and unsure if you'll be able to move anytime soon. Monika doesn't seem to want to move, to pull out or have you pull out, only to stay there, pressed between her two lovers. Karrah just puts her arms around you both, a smirk on her face.

The three of you lay there for a long moment, until Karrah finally mutters something about her legs falling asleep. You slowly pull yourself off and out of Monika, another stream of [pc.cum] dripping out of your tip as you get yourself free. Monika pulls herself back and sits on her haunches, dripping from both organs, a dazed and happy look on her face. She leans back on her bed and looks at you, then winks her green eye.

"<i>I knew this was a good idea,</i>" she says, and Karrah grunts her agreement. "<i>We'll have to do this again sometime.</i>"

That definitely sounds like a good time. The three of you rest a little bit more before activating the cleaning drones to take care of your mess. Once that's done, you help each other get dressed, then head back out to the bar.

# [Done]

# Karrah-Monika 02

//"Choose your vagina" option if necessary

You tell Monika and Karrah that you want to be in the middle. Monika gives you a sly smile, and wraps one tail around your waist, her hand dropping down to stroke her girthy dong. Karrah just grins.

"<i>So let's get your face between my legs,</i>" Karrah says, "<i>and I'll watch you two fuck. Sounds like a good time.</i>"

The three of you step over to the large bed, Monika's tail still partway around you. Karrah climbs on first, and leans against the wall, sitting with her muscular legs spread out in front of her. She clutches at one of her pierced nipples, squeezing it between her fingers and making herself groan. The look on her face shows she's just waiting for you and Monika to get started.

You climb onto the bed next, and get on your hands and knees in front of Karrah. She gestures to her glistening cunt with her free hand, a smirk on her face, one tusk jutting up from behind her lower lip. Trails of girlcum trickle down her thick-lipped pussy, and you can smell her arousal.

The bed shifts as Monika climbs up behind you, and her fingers move down your sides before tracing over the curves of your [pc.ass], her touch warm and eager. She slides herself in close, and rubs her hands all around your [pc.thighs], then up between them, running her fingers along your [pc.vaginaSimple], giving you a few long strokes. You let out a breath at the soft touch, and feel yourself getting even wetter.

Then, something hard drops down between your [pc.buttcheeks]. Monika's monstrously thick dick plops onto your ass, warm and heavy, and her swollen balls rub against the tops of your [pc.thighs]. The sheer weight of her dong is always a surprise, and you tremble at the thought of taking in all of that. Monika's hand rubs harder on your [pc.vagina], making sure you're good and wet for her.

Karrah is more than wet enough, and she puts her hand on the back of your head, then pulls you down between her thighs, until your [pc.lips] meet her twat, her pubic mohawk pressing against the tip of your nose. She grunts as she looks down at you, though from this position, you can only see her eyes - most of her face is hidden by her enormous boobs.

Right as you slide your [pc.tongue] out and start to lick, Monika's swollen cockhead presses against your [pc.vaginaSimple], and you moan into Karrah's cunt as the kaithrit woman starts to slide into you. {If PC vag tightness 1-3 4-5:She's got quite the squeeze to get into you, and she takes it slowly, resting her hands on your [pc.hips] as she parts your lower lips around her tremendous girth. You gasp as Monika slides inch after inch into you, your pussy spreading wide to accommodate her, until she's nearly all the way in. Your lips part to let her in with ease, stretching wide as Monika squeezes her way into your [pc.vagina]. She takes it slowly, but you have no trouble accommodating her tremendous girth, and a shudder runs through you as you take her nearly all the way in.} //vaginal virginity check

Monika's hands tighten on your [pc.hips], and she lets out a long, low moan, her cock almost completely wrapped in your [pc.vaginaSimple], your lips spread wide to hold all that she's got to give you. You moan as well, pressing your lips to Karrah's twat, her slick and sweet fluids flowing out to cover your mouth.

"<i>That's pretty fucking hot,</i>" Karrah says, and from the way her eyes look, it seems like she's grinning down at you. "<i>Now get to work.</i>" She presses your mouth harder onto her cunt and holds you in place, clearly not ready to let go until you've done your job down there.

You spin your tongue around and over Karrah's pussy, licking across both thick lips and then up and down her slit before sliding it inside, wetting your cheeks with her girlcum. Behind you, Monika slowly pushes herself into you and pulls out again, her thrusts long and slow like she's getting used to you, or maybe just getting warmed up. You try to focus on Karrah's pussy, but getting yourself spread out that much makes it hard to think of anything else--

Monika takes hold of your hips and slides herself all the way in, spreading you even farther as she hilts herself in you, her heavy balls slapping against your [pc.thighs]. You let out a gasp at the sudden impact, getting a mouthful of Karrah's girlcum, and moan deep into her cunt. Karrah's hand tightens on the back of your head, and she gives one of her pierced nipples a twist, groaning above you.

Now that she's gone all the way in, Monika starts to thrust in earnest, harder and deeper than before. Every time she slides herself all the way in, her balls slap against your {If PC has

<u>balls</u>:[pc.balls] and }[pc.thighs], sending a clapping sound through the room that only grows louder. She leans forward, and her tails come along with her, wrapping around your waist and holding her closer to you.

Fighting to keep your focus, you slide your [pc.tongue] farther into Karrah's pussy, and spin it around inside, making her drip even more. She starts to breathe harder, her abs flexing above you as you work her over. Then, you flick your tongue all the way up, and rub it against her clit, making her growl.

"<i>Right there,</i> "Karrah breathes, her fingers tightening around her pierced nipple. You rub the tip of your tongue all across her clit, teasing it a little before drawing the bud between your [pc.lips] and giving it a good squeeze.

Karrah lets out a long, low growl, pressing her cunt harder against your face. Her scarred thighs close in around you, rubbing against your cheeks, trapping you between them. You keep on working at her clit with lips and tongue, as there's no way you're getting out of this until she cums.

Monika keeps on thrusting, her girthy dong sliding in and out of you without stopping, her strokes deep and hard. She leans forward until she's draped across you, her boobs pressing down until you feel her hard nipples against your back. Her tails wrap around your [pc.thighs] and waist, and she clutches her arms around you, holding tight to your [pc.chest]. Her breath is hot on your ear, and you feel pleasure radiate all through you, both from her closeness and her never-ceasing pounding into your [pc.vagina].

It's getting hard to focus on anything but the feeling of Monika's cock in your cunt, but you force yourself to keep flicking your tongue over Karrah's clit. Streams of oddly sweet thraggen girlcum keep on flowing from her pussy, dripping down to her asshole and to the bed beneath. Karrah's hand holds steady on your head, and she still hasn't let go of the nipple she's twisting between her strong fingers.

Then, you suck her clit into your mouth and bite down on it. Karrah's whole body tenses, her enormous chest thrusting forward, her legs clenching around your face. Her calves wrap around your shoulders, pulling you down to the bed, holding you even tighter against her.

"<i>Fuck!</i>" Karrah roars, and you look up to see her eyes clenched shut, sweat beading on her forehead. "<i>Keep doing -- fuck!</i>"

It looks like the thraggen way of feeling pain as pleasure finally drove her over the edge. Karrah roars again as she cums, her legs squeezing you tight, her pussy covering you with bursts of slick, sweet girlcum, squirting it all over your face as you nibble on her clit. Her whole body shakes, nearly enough to rattle the bed apart, until she finally relaxes.

Karrah releases your head from her thighs and her hand, then sags back against the wall with a long sigh. "<i>Not fucking bad,</i>" she says, breathing hard, then folds her muscular arms behind her head. "<i>And now I get to watch.</i>"

Monika pulls you up as she keeps on fucking you, bringing you up to a kneeling position, still pressing against you as hard as she can. You feel her entire body on yours, and push back against her as her incredibly thick dick hammers into you over and over again, spreading your [pc.vagina] wide with every thrust.

It feels like she could fuck you forever, but you feel your orgasm building, and now that you don't have to focus on Karrah's cunt, it's easier to lose yourself in the sensations building all through your body. Monika breathes hard into your ear, her arms still clasped around you, her tails holding you as well.

You let out a long, low moan at Monika's attentions, and she reaches for your [pc.nipples], gently rolling them between her fingers. Sweat builds up between the two of you, adding to the heat radiating from the kaithrit woman's fit body. You reach back and take hold of her toned ass, barely able to catch hold of it as she pounds her dick into you again and again.

Finally, you feel her thrusting go faster, more frantic, as she builds toward her orgasm. You tilt your head back and groan, leaning back into her as much as you can, riding out the sensations until there's no going back. A shudder goes through your whole body as your orgasm hits, your [pc.vagina] twitching around Monika's enormous dick, her constant thrusting drawing it out and making it feel like you've cum for minutes on end. {If PC is a squirter:Streams of [pc.girlcum] spurt out of your [pc.vaginaSimple], splattering out across the bed and splashing against Karrah's legs. }{If PC has at least one dick:The orgasm sets off your [pc.cocks], and [pc.cum] erupts out, squirting all across the bed and leaving long streams across Karrah's muscular form.}

Your release is enough to set Monika off, and her body trembles against you as she cries out, her arms squeezing you tight against her. You feel her balls clench against your [pc.thighs] as she fires off into you again and again, her tremendously thick dick quivering deep inside you as it empties out, pouring enough cum into you to make your belly swell.

Finally, Monika slows down, her cock going soft inside you as she moans. When the two of you finally go still, she pulls out, leaving you gaped as long streams of white pour out of your [pc.vagina]. She sticks to you a little as she pulls away, and she flops down to the bed. You fall down next to her, breathing hard.

The two of you lay there for a while, Karrah looking down at you both with a smug grin on her face. You tell her she doesn't look worn out, and she only chuckles.

"<i>I got mine, thanks to you,</i>" the thraggen woman says, then looks past you with an affectionate expression. "<i>And if it's Monika, I'm good with watching.</i>"

The three of you take a little while longer to recover, then Monika slowly gets to her feet and activates the cleaning drones. Once they've cleaned you off, you all help each other get dressed. After agreeing to try this again sometime, you all head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Add "vaginally filled" to the PC's status)

# Karrah-Monika 03

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penistif vagina} You tell the two women you want Karrah to be in the middle. Karrah glances back and forth between the two of you, but before she can say anything, Monika puts a hand on her scarred shoulder.

"<i>Sixty-nine [pc.himHer],</i>" Monika says, "<i>and I'll fuck you.</i>"

Karrah bares her tusks in a grin. "<i>Fucking right,</i>" she says, then looks at you. "<i>You bottom,</i>" she says. "<i>I'll try not to crush your head.</i>"

That sounds dangerous, but you'll take your chances. You climb onto Monika's large bed, then lay down, and give your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]} a few good strokes, making sure you're ready for the two women.

But by the time you've got yourself settled down, Karrah is already stepping onto the bed. She walks over to you, then squats down over your face, her thick-lipped pussy dripping wet. Her muscular thighs spread as she lowers herself, and you feel her arms hit the bed next to your hips, then her breath on your {[pc.cockLight] [pc.vaginaSimple]}. The oddly sweet scent of thraggen girlcum fills your senses, and you lean over and give her inner thigh a lick, slowly sliding your [pc.tongue] up toward her cunt, then skipping over it and licking down her other leg.

Karrah barks a laugh above you. "<i>Fucking tease,</i>" she grunts. "<i>Get in there.</i>" She drops her head down and starts licking along the tops of your thighs as well, working her way toward your {[pc.cock], until her lips reach the base of your shaft [pc.vagina], until her lips press against your hood}.

You slide your tongue over Karrah's slickened cunt, rubbing it up and down her slit, then reach up and wrap your arms around her hips as she groans against your crotch. She drops herself down just a little, bringing her pussy closer to your face, and you feel her body against yours, the warmth and weight of her enough to press you into the bed. Karrah's tongue {lashes up and down your [pc.cock], slickening the shaft as she gets to work slides across your [pc.vagina], the tip of it slipping down one lip, then the other}. Right as you start to moan against her, you feel Monika climb onto the bed.

You glance away from Karrah's cunt, and look up to see Monika above you both, one hand on her tremendously thick cock, which looks even bigger from below. Her other hand rubs her low-hanging balls, barely able to fit even one of them in her palm, slowly massaging her sack as she walks on her knees toward you and Karrah.

Karrah's tongue stops its work on your {[pc.cockLight]|[pc.vaginaSimple]}, and she calls back, "<i>You still alive under there, or--</i>

Monika presses her swollen cockhead to Karrah's slick pussy, and the thraggen woman's voice catches in her throat, her cunt suddenly spread by the sheer girth of Monika's dick. You grin up at the sight of the thick lips parting, and Karrah groans above you, her muscular thighs spreading wider to let her take in all of Monika's cock. Karrah's breath is hot on your {[pc.cockLight] [pc.vaginaSimple]}, and she grunts a few more times as Monika slowly slides into her, until the kaithrit's monster dong is all the way inside.

Karrah lets out a strained groan, then seems to settle, her pussy open wide as Monika slowly starts to thrust inside. Monika's balls hang down over you as she fucks Karrah, her spheres brushing back and forth over your forehead, warm and heavy and smelling of her cunt.

"<i>Karrah,</i>" Monika breathes. "<i>Don't forget about [pc.himHer].</i>"

The thraggen woman growls again, and her lips {wrap around your [pc.cockhead], her tusks brushing against the sides of your shaft in an unfamiliar sensation that sends shivers all through you. Her head bobs up and down, press against your [pc.vaginaSimple], giving you a hard kiss before her tongue slides out and parts your lips, her touch sending shivers all through you. Her lips squeeze against your hood,} and you groan against her cunt, inhaling her scent and Monika's all at once.

You raise your head a little, and flick your tongue at the top of Karrah's stretched-out cunt, searching for her clit beneath the pubic mohawk. Karrah's throbbing bud is already getting a lot of friction from the bottom of Monika's distended shaft, and she groans hard against your {[pc.cockLight]|[pc.vaginaSimple]} as you start to flick it, her legs trembling. Monika moans above her, picking up her pace just a little, her legs slapping against Karrah's as her balls bounce and rub against your head.

Karrah's tongue work pauses for a moment, and then she {drops her heavy tits onto your crotch, surrounding your [pc.cock] in her soft, warm boobs. Your shaft feels entirely wrapped up, and you thrust your hips against her, sliding your cock between her globes, your swollen head searching for her mouth again. Karrah chuckles, then pops your [pc.cockHead] back between her lips, her fangs rubbing against the underside of your glans. Quivers run through your [pc.legOrLegs] at the sensation, the feeling a reminder that she could bite you but chooses not to. slides one strong finger into your [pc.vagina], rubbing it deep inside you as her lips and tongue work their way around your hood, teasing out [pc.oneClit]. The shift in sensations sends shivers all through you, from her fingers digging in deep to her tongue's soft searching, and you

thrust your hips against her, urging her on. Karrah only chuckles against your cunt, and slides a second finger into you, making you moan.}

Above and behind you, Monika picks up her pace again, and you watch as her monstrous dick slides into Karrah over and over again, the pale shaft now slick with the thraggen's girlcum, dripping every time it slides out. Karrah's legs tremble all around you, and you hear Monika breathing hard, though it doesn't sound like she's close to cumming yet. You catch sight of Monika's clutching onto Karrah's ass, and watch as her hips tilt forward, thrusting deeper and deeper with every stroke.

You raise your head again and press your tongue to Karrah's throbbing clit, making her moan {around your [pc.cockhead] against [pc.vaginaSimple]}. A stream of her girlcum surges out of her pussy, splashing against your face and dripping down your cheeks. You flick the tip of your tongue against her clit, timing it with Monika's thrusting prick and her balls bobbing against your head, and are rewarded with Karrah moaning again, sending vibrations all through your loins, making you shudder. The thraggen woman is close, and it's time to send her over the edge.

It takes some doing, but you keep your head raised enough to keep your lips pressed to Karrah's hood even as Monika thrusts faster into her, and bite down on her clit, just enough to make her roar around your {[pc.cockLight] [pc.vaginaSimple]}. A few more thrusts is all it takes, as the thraggen tendency to feel pain as pleasure drives her over the edge.

Karrah's thighs clench around your head, interrupting Monika's thrusting, and streams of girlcum erupt from her pussy, splashing down all over you, soaking your face before dripping down to the bed below. She moans all around you, her tongue's work slowing, then pauses to catch her breath.

"<i>Fuck yes,</i>" Karrah breathes. "<i>Keep at it!</i>"

You lean back a little and keep licking, but it's up to her now. Monika's thrusting resumes, and she leans forward again, laying against the thraggen woman's strong back as she pounds away at Karrah's streaming cunt.

Karrah {pulls your [pc.cockhead] between her lips again, and squeezes her tits tight around your shaft, getting fully into the titfuck as she works to get you off. You moan against her cunt while her tongue works all around and over your head, her tusks sliding against the underside again, the strange sensation enough to drive you mad. slides her tongue against [pc.oneClit] again, flicking the tip of her tongue against it, giving you what you gave her. Right as you moan against her cunt, Karrah pulls her fingers out of your [pc.vaginaSimple] and slides them right up your [pc.asshole]. The sudden switch in sensation makes your whole body tense, and you yelp in surprise, then moan again as she goes at it on both your holes.}

With Karrah's renewed work on your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]}, you feel your orgasm building. You try to raise your head and lick her pussy again, but it's hard to focus, and Monika's thrusting

grows even faster, her monstrous girth sliding in and out of Karrah's twat with a fury. Monika's balls slap against Karrah's thighs and your head over and over, and then you see them clench up against her as the kaithrit woman lets out a long, throaty moan.

Right as Monika cums deep into Karrah's pussy, Karrah (gives your [pc.cockhead] one last good, sucking pull with her tongue, and that's enough to set you off. Your body shakes as your hips thrust against her, her heavy tits bouncing against you, your head erupting between her lips. Streams of [pc.cum] pour into Karrah's mouth, and you feel her fangs against your head as she swallows, gulping down all you have to give. {If PC makes lots of cumlif PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: Your [pc.cockSimple] just keeps on going, and soon there's too much [pc.cum] for Karrah to swallow. She lets it fly out, spurting all over her tits before it flows down to the bed. But you make way too much for any one person to swallow, and Karrah's forced to pull back as your [pc.cockSimple] keeps on spurting out blast after blast. [pc.Cum] pours out of you, spilling across Karrah's tits and your [pc.hips] before spilling down to the bed and flooding all the way down to the floor. If licks her tongue against [pc.oneClit] faster and faster, and the combined sensations of that and her fingers up your ass overload your senses, setting your whole body to shaking as your orgasm hits you. She never lets up on your [pc.vaginaSimple], her tongue snaking out to lick your lips and slip down your slit, while her fingers hammer away at your [pc.asshole] again and again as you keep on shaking.{If PC is a squirter: Streams of [pc.girlcum] pour out of your [pc.vaginaSimple], splattering all over Karrah's face and dripping down over your [pc.thighs] and her tits, enough to leave you both soaked.}}

You sag down on the bed as your orgasm trails off, utterly spent. Above you, Monika slowly peels herself off of Karrah, and pulls her girthy dong out, streams of white cum dripping out of Karrah's cunt and onto your face as she does. Karrah lets out another groan and rolls off of you, then rubs a hand over her face and licks it off. Monika leans back on her knees, then wipes her cum off of your face and offers her fingers to Karrah. The thraggen woman sucks them off, giving Monika a look that's still filled with lust.

The three of you sit there for a moment, recovering, before Karrah stands up and stretches, her body glistening with sweat and sexual fluids. "<i>Pretty fucking good,</i>" she says, grinning. "<i>Maybe next time we try for two?</i>"

There's always room for another shot at this, though maybe not right now. Monika activates the drones to clean off the three of you, and once that's done, you all help each other get dressed and head back out to the bar.

[Done]

Kiki-Josie

Kiki-Josie 01
//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary

You slide up behind Kiki and press your [pc.cockLight] between her nice round asscheeks, and ask if she's up for getting some on both sides. She doesn't answer at first, but a few gentle thrusts against her ass get her attention.

Kiki glances over her shoulder at you, then gives you a wicked grin. "<i>Hey, girl,</i>" she says to Josie, gently pushing the cowgirl away from her cockhead. "<i>Hold out your hands. I think I know where this is going.</i>"

Josie blinks at her, then holds up her hands, pushing her tits together as she does so. Your [pc.cock] stiffens further at the sight. Kiki sprays some lube from the metal band around her wrist into Josie's palms, then presents her own cock and gestures to yours as well, still grinning. "<i>Lube us up!</i>"

You stand beside Kiki, and Josie gets to work, spreading the lube across her palms before taking your dick in one hand and Kiki's in the other, her skilled hands stroking you both to full hardness. The tingling sensation from Kiki's specialized lube sets in, making sure you won't go soft anytime soon.

Right before she finishes, Josie looks at you and winks, then swaps to stroking Kiki's cock with both hands. You catch what she's hinting at, then step back behind Kiki and press your [pc.cockHead] to her little brown asshole.

"<i>Hey, I was going -- <b>ooooohh</b>,</i>" Kiki moans as you pop your head between her cheeks and slide your [pc.cock] up into her. {If PC's dick is more than 5" across|else:Even her well-trained asshole has trouble with your ridiculous girth, and her cry goes high and loud as you slowly ease into her. Kiki's well-trained asshole takes you in with ease, and she starts moaning as you push yourself up into her.} //penis virgin check

Josie giggles as you wrap your hands around Kiki's hips and slowly start to thrust. "<i>I had to see that,</i>" Josie says. "<i>The look you get when someone fucks your ass is so cute.</i>" She turns around and presents her bouncy, freckled ass to Josie, bending over and spreading her cheeks with both hands. "<i>All yours!</i>"

Kiki reaches out and takes hold of Josie's wide hips, then points her swollen red cockhead right at Josie's asshole and pulls the cowgirl close. Josie lets out a cry as Kiki's cock spreads her open, the thick shaft sliding in with ease, then yelps as Kiki's medial ring pops into her. Kiki moans and shudders, her ass jiggling against your [pc.hips].

"<i>Oh, fuck,</i>" Kiki groans, her breath coming in short gasps. She leans against you, her back pressing against your [pc.chest]. "<i>Getting it... both ways... fuck me, I'm not going to last long....</i>"

You slide your hands up her sides, then stroke your fingers along her round, hanging tits, and give them a squeeze as you reach for her nipples. She doesn't have to worry about lasting long, you tell her - you and Josie will keep on going.

"<i>Got that right, babe,</i>" Josie says, looking over her shoulder as she claps her cheeks against Kiki's hips. "<i>You just cum as much as you need to--</i>"

Kiki's head rolls back against your shoulder, and her asshole clenches down hard around your [pc.cockLight], her hips frantically pumping as she cums. Her tongue hangs out, her eyes rolling back, and she thrusts forward as she nuts three times up Josie's ass, the double pleasure from fucking and getting fucked too much for her to handle. She wasn't kidding about not lasting long.

Good thing you're just getting started. You give her nipples a few quick flicks, timing that with your thrusts into her asshole, and after only a moment, Kiki starts to push back against you again, taking more of your [pc.cock] deep up into her.

"<i>Okay, not done yet,</i>" Kiki gasps, though she's still breathing hard. She gives Josie's ass a few quick spanks, making the cowgirl yelp, and thrusts harder into her, burying her giant cock in all the way up to the knot. Then, she takes hold of Josie's sides and starts pulling up.

Josie takes the hint and stands upright, pressing her back to Kiki's chest, catching your hands between her and Kiki's tits. Kiki reaches around and grabs Josie's enormous boobs, finding her nipples with ease, and gives them both a squeeze.

"<i>I know how much... you love this,</i>" Kiki gasps. She sounds short of breath again, and you wonder how close she is to filling up Josie's ass even more.

But Josie does love getting her nipples and ass worked at the same time. She keeps on moaning, her voice growing higher and higher, her big butt hammering faster against Kiki. This shoves Kiki back harder onto your [pc.cockLight], and feeling that tight tunnel squeeze around you drives you even closer to cumming.

Soon, Josie's whole body quivers as she cries out, and she cums all at once, girlcum spilling down her thighs to splatter across the shower floor. That's enough to set Kiki off again, and she shoves her ass harder against you, sweat dripping down her back and across your [pc.chest]. Her hips slap against Josie's ass, harder than before, and she slams them into the cowgirl once, twice, three times as she cums again, enough to make Josie's belly swell.

And that's enough to bring you off. Your [pc.cock] fires hard up Kiki's tight asshole as your orgasm hits, sending shudders all through you as [pc.cum] pours into Kiki. {If PC makes lots of cum lf PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum:Shot after shot of [pc.cum] erupts out of you, pouring more into Kiki with every thrust, until it splatters out of her and drips down your [pc.thighs]{If PC has balls: and [pc.balls]}. An insane amount of [pc.cum] pours out of you, flooding deep into Kiki and splattering back out, spilling down her legs and your [pc.legs]{If PC

has balls: and [pc.balls]} and flooding across the shower until it reaches the drains. }It's all you can do to hold on with the two thrusting women attached to you, but you somehow manage to keep yourself upright.

Thanks to Kiki's lube, you have no trouble keeping your dick hard as well, and after catching your breath, you keep on thrusting. Kiki sags back against you, gasping and barely verbal, her eyes rolled back in her head like she's still cumming. You ask Josie how she's doing.

"<i>Oh, she's going a little bit soft,</i>" Josie says, then looks at you over her shoulder. Her face is red, but she's still going. "<i>But I can fix that.</i>"

Josie stops slapping her ass against Kiki and just pushes back hard, her freckled cheeks almost wrapping around Kiki's hips, until Kiki straightens up all at once with a loud, startled cry. There's a faint popping sound, and Josie lets out a long moan and starts hammering against Kiki with small thrusts that barely move her at all. She now has Kiki's knot lodged up her ass.

"<i>Fuuuuuuuuuuck!</i>" Kiki yells, her asshole squeezing down on your [pc.cock] even harder than before, like she's trying to strangle your dick. You give her nipples a good pinch, and shove as much as you can up her asshole, giving her small thrusts to match what Josie's doing to her. It sounds like she can barely breathe, but she holds onto Josie's tits for dear life, just trying to stay upright as you and Josie give it to her as hard as you can.

Your head starts to spin as your hips move of their own accord, hammering against Kiki's ass with all you've got{If PC has balls:, your [pc.balls] slapping against her thighs}. Kiki's balls are trapped between her thighs and Josie's, her cock embedded deep in the cowgirl's asshole, her head tilted back against you. Her eyes are still rolled back, her tongue hanging out, her glasses askew on her nose. Josie's hands join Kiki's on her enormous tits, with plenty of room for all four of them, the cowgirl getting herself off even more as she moves toward her second orgasm.

Everything starts to blur as sweat pours down you, and you realize your own second orgasm is on the way and there's nothing you can do to stop it. You try to focus, but the building sensation is too much for you to handle, and it's all you can do to hold on as your [pc.cockLight] explodes up Kiki's ass again.

From the sudden twitching around your shaft, it feels like Kiki came at the same time you did, and Josie's sudden cry tells you she did the same. The sound of all three of you cumming together echoes through the shower, loud enough for the whole bar to hear you. Streams of cum from Kiki's cock pour up Josie's ass one more time, a long, quivering thrust instead of her usual three as she utterly empties out her balls into the cowgirl. More streams of [pc.cum] shoot out of your [pc.cock], flowing into Kiki again and again, making your whole body tremble. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum:Somehow, you still have a lot left to give her, and Kiki's belly swells for a moment before more [pc.cum] spills out of her ass, pouring down you both until it spreads across the shower floor. But even two orgasms isn't enough to completely empty you out, and you hose down Kiki's insides again, a flood of [pc.cum] spilling

out of you. Kiki's normally flat belly swells up a little before a wave splatters out around your dick, covering you both from the hips down before spilling out across the shower floor.}

You somehow manage to hold onto Kiki despite the spinning in your head, and you keep her from collapsing with her cock still knotted in Josie's ass, making sure they don't just fall down. It takes some doing, but you pull out and help the two of them to the floor. [pc.Cum] pours out of Kiki's {If PC's biggest dick is more than 5" acrosslelse:uttery gaped slowly shrinking} asshole, spilling across the shower floor. Kiki's dong is still lodged up Josie's ass, and neither of them look like they'll be ready to stand up anytime soon.

So, you turn on the showers and hose yourself off, then turn the warm water on the two of them. Josie stirs, then lets out a tired giggle and rubs at her swollen belly. With three rounds' worth of Kiki's cum trapped in her, she looks like she's pregnant with triplets. "<i>You can pull out now,</i>" she says, giggling again.

It takes Kiki a moment to move, but the two of them slowly separate, and a torrent of cum spills out of Josie's stretched asshole once Kiki's knot pops out. Kiki's balls look smaller than you've ever seen them, the three spheres utterly drained. She flops over onto her back, and just lays there for a moment, still breathing hard, her horsecock laying limp across her flat belly.

When Kiki manages to sit up, she's wearing a silly grin, and she looks at you. "<i>Well, that was pretty fucking awesome,</i>" she says, then gestures at her balls. "<i>Can we do that again once I've had some water and a nap? Only takes me a few hours to fill these back up.</i>"

You can definitely do that again, though you're not sure how soon. The three of you get fully cleaned up and dry off, then help each other get dressed before returning to the bar.

# [Done]

# Kiki-Josie 02

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penistif vagina} You tell Kiki you want to sit on her dick. To her credit, she doesn't immediately plop her ass down on the shower floor and tell you to take a seat, but looks to Josie.

"<i>Not that I'm going to say no,</i>" Kiki says, "<i>but what about you?</i>"

"<i>Oh, don't worry about me,</i>" Josie says, then looks at your {[pc.cock][pc.vagina]} and licks her lips. "<i>I'll find something to do.</i>"

"<i>Works for me.</i>" Kiki leans up against the shower wall and slides all the way down until her ass hits the tiled floor, then squirts a stream of lube from the metal band around her wrist all the way down her dick. She takes her massive dong in both hands, covering it with a layer of

lube, her mouth falling open as she strokes herself. Once that's done, she gives her knot a pat, making her three balls quiver, and grins up at you. "<i>All yours.</i>"

You step over and point your [pc.ass] at Kiki, then slowly squat down above her dick. Soon, you feel her slippery cockhead press against your [pc.asshole], and a shiver goes through you. Kiki's fingers wrap around your hips, and she pulls gently as you pop her flared cockhead inside and start the long slide down.

{If PC's asshole tightness is 1|2-3|4-5:Kiki groans as your rear passage squeezes tight around her, a very tight fit. You gasp as you take it all in, and Kiki groans something about how the hell you keep it so tight as she slowly eases herself farther into you, her cock sliding in an inch at a time. The two of you start groaning together as you pass her medial ring, and you can't remember the last time your ass felt so full. Your asshole opens up to accommodate Kiki's massive dong, and while you're used to this kind of penetration, she's still got a lot to give you. She lets out a long, throaty groan as you slide down, taking in an inch or two at a time. You start breathing hard as you pass her medial ring, and a familiar sensation of fullness runs through you, though you think you could still take a little more. Kiki lets out a giggle that turns into a groan as her cock slides into you with ease. Your [pc.buttcheeks] part as she slides right in, your well-used [pc.asshole] taking in a few inches at a time as you slowly squat down over Kiki. A loud moan escapes you as more and more of her mass slips up into you, and a sensation of familiar fullness takes over as most of her cock slides up your ass, though you're sure you could hold more.} //anal virgin check

As you take the last few inches of Kiki's dong up your ass, leaving only the knot outside, you realize Josie's laying on the shower floor in front of you, propped up on her elbows with her giant tits squishing out to either side, her nipples hard against the cold tile. She's staring right at your {[pc.cockLight]|[pc.vaginaSimple]}, watching as your [pc.asshole] stretches out around Kiki's dick, and licking her lips again.

You settle down onto Kiki's cock, breathing hard, your [pc.chestLight] heaving as you start to get used to the feeling of that massive organ inside you. Behind you, Kiki moans, then giggles as she gets a better grip on your [pc.hips] and gives you a long, slow thrust.

The feeling of Kiki's meat sliding in and out of you sends ripples of pleasure all through your body, and you shut your eyes for just a second. That's when Josie makes her move, sliding forward and pressing her mouth to your {[pc.cock] [[pc.vagina]}. The cowgirl's tongue {slides from your [pc.base] all the way up to your cockhead, making you completely hard in a single stroke slides across your lips, a swirling motion that immediately makes you wet}, and she smiles up at you, clearly right where she wants to be.

The dueling oral and anal sensations make it clear you're not going to last very long. You take a deep breath and try to focus, but it's already taking all you've got to not lose control and cum when the two girls have barely gotten started.

So, you grind your [pc.ass] against Kiki's curvy hips, pressing down on her and giving her monster cock a good squeeze. Kiki groans, and her hands slide up your sides to your [pc.chest], where she strokes her way around until she reaches your [pc.nipples]. You gasp as Kiki tweaks your nipples between her fingers, sending sparks of pleasure all through you.

After a few more licks, Josie {wraps her lips around your [pc.cockhead], her tongue flicking over the top of it and sliding all around. She then takes more of your shaft into her mouth, a constant gentle sucking that never stops, until she's reached all the way to your [pc.base] slides her tongue over your [pc.vagina], her tongue flicking from one lip to another before slipping inside. She swirls her tongue around, one direction then another, before flicking it up to [pc.oneClit]}.

You groan again, your head spinning from the double stimulation that never lets up. Kiki starts to thrust faster, her ass and balls slapping against the tile, her faint gasps turning into louder groans. Her hands work away at your [pc.nipples], speeding up along with every stroke.

Josie props herself up on one elbow, then fondles Kiki's swollen sack with her free hand, rolling the three balls back and forth and all around. She never lets up on your {[pc.cock]|[pc.vagina]}, her perfected oral skills about to drive you over the edge. Kiki's thrusting just keeps getting faster, and she keeps getting louder, her pumping turning frantic.

Then, Josie {pulls back and sucks only on your [pc.cockhead], rubbing her tongue all over the swollen head slides her tongue up and presses it against [pc.oneClit], rubbing it up and down over your swollen bud}, her blue eyes rising to meet your gaze. It's finally too much for you to take.

You let out a shout that echoes through the showers as your orgasm hits. {Your [pc.cock] explodes into Josie's mouth, sending ropes of [pc.cum] bursting down her throat, and the cowgirl's head bobs as she swallows you down.{If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: It's not long before she can't swallow any more, but you're still cumming, and more of your fluid splatters over Josie's face and tits as she pulls away, leaving her half-drenched with your [pc.cum]. But you make way, way too much for anyone to take, and Josie's forced to pull back as the fountain shooting out of your dick keeps on going. [pc.Cum] shoots out all over her, soaking her face and dripping all the way down to cover her freckled boobs, then spilling across the shower floor.} Your whole [pc.vaginaSimple] quivers as Josie's clit-flicking sets you off, and you moan over and over as her tongue does not stop, riding out the waves of pleasure roaring through you. {If PC is a squirter: A burst of [pc.girlcum] splatters out of you, splashing all over Josie's face and dripping down to her freckled tits, leaving her utterly soaked.}}

Your orgasm was enough to set Kiki off, and her fingers clench around your [pc.nipples] as she cums, her cock quivering up your ass, her balls clenching against your [pc.thighs]. Kiki thrusts up into you once, twice, and then a third time as you feel ropes of her cum burst up into you, flooding your insides with her fluid. She sags back against the wall, breathing hard, but her cock hasn't gone even a little soft, and you know she'll catch her breath soon.

Josie leans back and sits up on her knees, her plush thighs billowing out to either side, and cleans up her face a little before leaning in toward you again. "<i>This is a threesome, right?</i>" she asks, then slides herself forward until she's at your level. "<i>I want some too, you know.</i>"

With a mighty heave, Josie hefts up both of her enormous tits, and points her nipples directly at your mouth before leaning in close to you. "<i>Suck!</i>" she shouts as she presses the stiff brown peaks between your [pc.lips].

You can't say no to that. Your lips wrap around both of Josie's nipples as she shoves them into your mouth, and the cowgirl lets out a squeak, her face turning red as you start to work. She slides even closer to you, pressing her boobs against your face, and her thighs slap against your [pc.legOrLegs] as she starts to grind against you.

Since Josie's got her hands full with her own boobs, you reach down to her sticky lower lips, and slide two fingers into her, quickly getting them wet with the slickness inside. Josie moans, her eyes squeezing shut, and starts to pant.

"<i>Fuck, that's hot,</i>" Kiki says behind you, and her hands drop down to your [pc.hips]. You let out a stifled grunt as Kiki starts thrusting into you with renewed fury, and the slap of her ass and balls on the tile fills the shower room, along with your moans and Josie's squeals.

Pleasure radiates all through you as your [pc.asshole] takes Kiki's cock over and over again, the lubed shaft sliding in and out with ease. Josie bites at her lip as you slide your tongue around and over her nipples, the stiff peaks filling your mouth. Her cunt drips and dribbles around your fingers as you keep working her, and soon, her whole body starts to shake, her orgasm on the way.

Kiki leans forward all at once, slapping her tits against you, her nipples hard as rocks against your back. She groans into your ear and wraps her arms around your [pc.belly], hammering her dong as deep into you as it can go. You feel the familiar sensation of an inevitable orgasm, and clench your [pc.asshole] down hard around her shaft, hoping you can bring her off at the same time.

You're not sure who cums first, but the shower room fills with moans and gasps and shouting all at once, your entire body quivering along with Josie's and Kiki's, ropes of cum shooting up your [pc.asshole], Josie's pussy spurting around your hand as her body quivers and quakes, {your [pc.cock] firing off blast after blast of [pc.cum] across Josie's belly and the undersides of her tits your [pc.vagina] {if PC is squirter else:spurting out long streams of [pc.girlcum] to splatter across Josie's belly and the undersides of her tits quivering as the anal orgasm hits you hard}}.

Kiki's last few thrusts slap against your hips, and then she lies still beneath you, letting you go as she flops down to the floor, her drained balls laying between her thighs. Josie sags against

you, then slowly leans back, popping her nipples out of your mouth. The cowgirl looks happy, though it seems like she could go for another round without any trouble.

But judging by the bulge in your belly from the sheer amount of cum Kiki pumped into you, that might not happen right now. You slowly ease yourself off of Kiki's half-limp dick, and a long trail of white pours out of your [pc.asshole], some but not all of what you got stuffed with. You sit down on the floor next to Kiki, breathing hard.

"<i>Good stuff,</i>" Josie says, one hand rubbing at a nipple. "<i>Can we do that again sometime?</i>"

"<i>Yeah, totally,</i>" Kiki mumbles, then raises one hand and gives a weak thumbs-up.

Once you and Kiki have recovered, you turn the showers on, and everyone gets cleaned up, taking the time to catch their breath. After that's done, you all dry each other off, then get dressed and head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Add anally filled to PC's status)

## Kiki-Josie 03

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis if vagina} You say that since both girls have already started getting what they want, you can just get behind Josie and get started. But right as you move to do that, to your surprise, Josie stops licking Kiki's dick and turns to you instead.

"<i>Oh, I can go down on you too,</i>" Josie says, then shrugs. "<i>I mean, I suck off Kiki every morning, I could go for something different.</i>"

You're not going to argue with that, but you glance to Kiki to see if she's okay with this. Threesomes are better if everyone's happy with what and who they're doing, after all.

"<i>Oh no, I'm stuck with fucking Josie's ass,</i>" Kiki says, laying on the sarcasm real thick. "<i>Whatever will I do.</i>" She sticks her tongue out at you, then squirts a line of lube from the metal band around her wrist onto her lengthy horsecock. "<i>Get started,</i>" she says as she starts stroking herself. "<i>I'll catch up.</i>"

Josie drops to her knees in front of you, and puts herself face level with your {[pc.cock] [[pc.vagina]]}. There's a familiar look of lust in her eyes, the sort she gets when her oral fixation rears up. She leans forward, puts her hands on the floor, and gives your {[pc.cockLight] a long lick, running her tongue from base to tip as you stiffen. She smiles up at you as she flicks her tongue against the very tip of your [pc.cockHead], a teasing look in her eyes. [[pc.vaginaSimple]] a long lick, running her tongue from the bottom of your lips to the top as

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>Just... give me a few minutes....</i>"

you grow wetter. She smiles up at you as she flicks her tongue over your hood, barely brushing [pc.oneClit] with her tongue, a teasing look in her eyes.}

You tilt your head back and let out a soft moan, then reach down and brush your fingers over the sides of Josie's enormous boobs, making them wobble as they hang beneath her. While she's on her hands and knees, her tits hang all the way down to the shower floor, swaying whenever she moves. You take hold of them, and Josie sighs into your crotch, a smile reaching her lips as she kisses your {[pc.cockLight] [pc.vaginaSimple]}.

Josie {slides her tongue back and forth around your [pc.cockHead], gently bobbing her head as she works. She seems to be waiting, not quite sucking you in yet, just making sure you're ready when she does slides her tongue up and down over your [pc.vaginaSimple], gently bobbing her head as she works. She seems to be waiting, not quite going for full tongue yet, just making sure you're ready when she does}.

Then, Kiki steps into position behind Josie, her dark red knotted horsecock fully up and fully lubed, gleaming in the shower lights. She runs the tip of her tongue over her teeth, then reaches down and parts Josie's freckled asscheeks. Kiki drops her hips until her throbbing head is right against Josie's asshole. There's a brief, muffled sound of surprise from Josie, then Kiki thrusts her curvy hips forward all at once, slamming over a foot of dong right up Josie's ass.

Josie squeals around your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]}, her eyes and mouth both opening wide. {Your [pc.cockLight] slides into her mouth all at once, and you and Josie both moan as she automatically starts sucking, your shaft surrounded by her warm, wet mouth. Her mouth covers your [pc.vaginaSimple] all at once, her tongue pressing hard against your lips, and you and Josie both moan as she automatically starts licking all of you at once.} You give the cowgirl's hanging tits a good, hard squeeze, trying to find her nipples somewhere among all that boob, the work her tongue is doing to your {cock pussy} making it difficult to concentrate on anything else.

Behind Josie, Kiki moans, and gives Josie's ass a good hard squeeze as she plows her dick into it, going all the way up to the knot before pulling about half a foot out and slamming it home again. "<i>Fuck yeah,</i>" she breathes, her eyes falling half-closed. "<i>How the fuck... do you keep this thing so tight....</i>"

Any answer Josie has is lost as she keeps on {sucking|licking}, her well-practiced mouth sending waves of pleasure all through you, and you moan again at her oral attentions. Kiki's thrusting makes Josie's bouncy ass ripple every time, and also drives the cowgirl harder into you, making her {swallow up even more of your [pc.cock]|drive her tongue into your [pc.vagina]}, her moaning adding a faint vibration to every lick and suck she gives you.

Then, your questing hands find Josie's nipples, and you give them both a good, hard squeeze. Josie moans into your crotch, and you look down to see her face go red, her eyes flickering half-closed, a look of utter bliss on her face. Her whole body starts to shake, and without

missing a single tongue-stroke, Josie cums, moaning around your {[pc.cockLight]|[pc.vaginaSimple]}.

"<i>So hot,</i>" Kiki moans. "<i>Such a fucking squeeze....</i>" She hammers her hips harder against Josie's bouncy ass, and after a few more good thrusts, her tongue hangs out and her eyes roll upward. Kiki lets out a cry as her monster cock shudders deep inside Josie, and you count her hard hip thrusts, one, two, three as her cum jets up the cowgirl's ass.

Kiki sags over Josie just a little, making her boobs hang and bounce, then takes a deep breath and stands up straight again. After a few slower strokes, she picks up right where she left off, her still-heavy balls slapping hard against Josie's thighs and pussy.

Josie's tongue never stops working you over, {and she sucks as much of your [pc.cock] into her mouth as she can, deep-throating you until she kisses your [pc.base]. She runs her tongue along the entire bottom of your shaft, then pulls back to suckle your [pc.cockHead] again, and she slides her tongue to the top of your [pc.vagina], pressing it against [pc.oneClit]. She gives your bud a few good flicks, then curves her tongue around it, tugging just a little and} sending shivers all through you, making you moan as your fingers tighten around her nipples.

You feel your orgasm slowly starting to build, but fight it down as hard as you can. Both girls have cum once already, but you know they're both good for at least one more, and--

Josie moans against your crotch again, your hands on her nipples apparently enough to bring her over the edge once more. Her full-body quiver makes her ass shiver against Kiki's hips, and the dark-skinned girl lets out a cackle and slaps both hands against Josie's freckled butt, leaving two handprints there. As usual, Josie doesn't miss a stroke as her orgasm rolls through her, and keeps her mouth on your {[pc.cockLight] [[pc.vaginaSimple]]}, still working away.

Behind her, Kiki is breathing hard, panting away as she works her enormous dong deeper and deeper into Josie's ass. She leans forward, making her boobs hang and sway, her dark nipples hard as rocks. With another long groan, Kiki shifts herself up a little and fully mounts Josie's bouncy butt, driving her cock in harder and harder, slapping her hips against the cowgirl loud enough to echo all through the shower.

Josie squeals against your {[pc.cock] [[pc.vagina]} again, her expression caught somewhere between bliss and concentration as her mouth never stops working. She's already cum twice and it looks like she's not far from a third one, if Kiki keeps working her the way she's doing.

And you're not far off either. {Josie slides forward again and deepthroats your [pc.cock], working her lips all the way to your [pc.base] once more and staying there, swirling her tongue around your entire shaft, Josie slides her tongue to the top of your [pc.vagina] again, and sucks [pc.oneClit] between her lips, giving it a good squeeze and flicking it with her tongue,} even as Kiki's pace grows faster and more frantic. You give her boobs another good squeeze and hold on as best you can, trying hard not to burst.

Kiki has no such restraint, and the sound of her balls slapping against Josie's cunt and thighs fills the shower as her tongue starts to hang out once again. She catches you staring at her and locks eyes with you, then shoves her knot into Josie's asshole with a popping sound, locking it in place and making Josie moan into your crotch. Kiki groans loud enough to echo, and gives a few more quick, hard thrusts, barely able to move with her cock knotted in the cowgirl, then holds your gaze as she blows her load all the way up Josie's ass. She gasps once, twice, three more times as she unloads, then shakes her hips a few more times as she starts to collapse.

Josie's whole body shudders one last time as the throes of Kiki's orgasm set her off, and the last little vibration on your {[pc.cockLight] [pc.vaginaSimple]} is finally too much for you to take. {Your [pc.cock] erupts down Josie's throat as her tongue works around your shaft again and again, and [pc.cum] pours into her. She swallows as you shudder, your whole body convulsing as you fight to stand upright, holding to her giant boobs as hard as you can.{If PC makes lots of cum Iff PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: But you make too much [pc.cum] for Josie to take, and you're forced to pull away so she doesn't choke. You fire off again and again, soaking the cowgirl's face and tits, leaving her stained and sticky. But the sheer amount of [pc.cum] pouring out of you is too much for anyone to swallow. You pull away from the cowgirl so you don't choke her, and spew out a fountain of [pc.cum], hosing down both her and Kiki, not stopping until you've coated both of them and most of the shower room.} The sensation starts at your [pc.vagina] and ripples throughout your entire body, making you quiver and moan, Josie's never-ceasing tongue bringing you off and making you shout loud enough to echo.{If PC is a squirter: Streams of [pc.girlcum] spurt out of your [pc.vagina], splattering all over Josie's face and tits, leaving her soaked and sticky.}}

Once you've finished, Josie pulls away and collapses halfway beneath Kiki. The two of them are stuck together thanks to Kiki's knot up the cowgirl's bouncy ass, and Josie's belly is swollen from the sheer amount of cum Kiki pumped into her. Both of them look utterly exhausted, and you're not much better. You plop down on the shower floor next to them, trying to catch your breath.

After a minute or two, Josie starts to sit up, then catches herself with a yelp. "<i>Kiki,</i>" she groans. "<i>You can pull that out now.</i>"

"<i>I really can't,</i>" Kiki mumbles, then lets out a giggle. "<i>Give it a minute.</i>"

It takes some time, but Kiki's knot finally deflates enough for her to pull her cock free, and a flood of cum follows her lengthy dong once it's free of Josie's ass. Kiki turns the showers on as Josie's ass empties out, and the three of you wash off, helping each other get clean again.

Once everyone's done, the three of you dry each other off, and Josie pulls on her apron and asks when you can do that again. Sometime soon, you say, and Kiki eagerly agrees. You pull on your gear as Kiki stuffs herself back into her suit, and all three of you return to the bar.

# [Done]

#### Kiki-Monika

## Kiki-Monika 01

//"Choose your vagina" option if necessary

You tell the two of them that you want to be in the middle. Monika gives you a warm smile, Kiki a wicked grin. This is going to be fun.

Kiki squirts some of her custom lube onto her hand, then rubs her palms together. She strokes the slick stuff onto her own dick and Monika's at the same time, and it's clear she's done that before. "<i>You better be ready for this,</i>" she says, then winks at you. "<i>I mean, you might not be able to walk out of here.</i>"

You tell her you're sure you can handle them both, though the sheer amount of total length and girth that the two women are packing means you're about to be absolutely filled. But you know that's what you want.

Once her dick is glistening with lube and standing up straight, Monika leads you over to her bed, and the two of you climb onto it. She pulls you close and you both roll over onto your sides, her toned body pressing against you, her thick dick sliding against your [pc.thighs]. She traces a hand over your [pc.chest] and trails it all the way down to your crotch, then gives your [pc.vagina] a long, slow stroke, her touch making you even wetter. A shudder runs through you part sensation, part anticipation.

Monika gives you a sultry smile. "<i>Oh, yes,</i>" she says, then licks your [pc.girlcum] off her fingertip. "<i>You're ready for this.</i>"

She rubs her cock against your thighs again, her breath growing deeper, then slides her fat head down, rubbing it against your slick lower lips. {If PC vag tightness 1-3 4-5:Even that small touch is enough to make you realize it's going to be quite the stretch to take her in. Your lips part easily at her touch, well-used to wide insertions and ready to take her in.} Monika places a hand on your hip and pulls herself even closer to you, her fat cock slipping into your [pc.vagina] as her whole body presses against you at once.

The sensation of being suddenly and completely filled makes you gasp. Monika slides all the way into you {If PC vag tightness 1-3 4-5:slowly, with just enough pressure to make your pussy part and keep opening with ease, her monstrous girth finding little resistance}, until her base meets your lips. Monika's warm, swollen balls come to rest against your [pc.thighs], and she lets out a long, low moan. //vaginal virginity check

You reach down and take hold of Monika's toned ass with one hand, gently pulling her against you as she starts to thrust, the sheer size of her dick making it feel like you're being completely

filled. She looks you in the eye, her mouth hanging halfway open, and puts an arm around your back, pulling you close.

Then, Kiki crashes onto the bed behind you and gives your [pc.ass] a hearty slap. "<i>Prepare your anus,</i>" she says with a giggle, and the next thing you feel is her flat cockhead pressing against your [pc.asshole].

You take a deep breath and prepare for penetration. {If PC's asshole tightness is 1 2-3 4-5 Even as tight as your asshole is, it only takes a little prodding from Kiki before you feel it slide open, welcoming her swollen head. All it takes is the feeling of Kiki's swollen head against you for your asshole to relax, and it parts for her with ease. But you're well-used to taking a lot up your ass, so Kiki barely has to push for her swollen head to open you up.} Kiki squeezes one of your [pc.buttcheeks] and lifts it up, then starts to slide her enormous length all the way up into you. //anal virginity check

The sensation is almost too much to bear. Your breath catches in your chest, and it's all you can do not to scream as Kiki's dong slides up, up, all the way up your ass, more than a foot of it cramming into you in one lube-slicked stroke. Kiki gasps behind you, her hand clenching on your ass, and she lets out a few small squeaking noises as she slides home.

It's hard to remember the last time you felt so full. Between Monika's monstrous girth between your legs and the sheer volume of Kiki's horsecock in your ass, you'd be amazed if you could fit any more dick into yourself. Kiki's hands move up your sides, and she clutches at your [pc.chest], pulling herself closer as she starts to thrust.

Balls slap against your [pc.thighs] from both sides as Monika and Kiki get to work on you. Monika's hands trail down and find a home on your [pc.ass], gripping hard as she thrusts deeper and deeper into you, holding your cheeks apart to allow Kiki better entry into your [pc.asshole]. Not that Kiki much needs the help - she's picking up her pace, ramming her length into you with increasing speed, groaning and rubbing her tits against your back.

You realize that you can feel the two of them rubbing against each other inside you. The dueling sensations fill your senses, and your head starts to spin, your eyes rolling back in your head. Kiki's hands squeeze your [pc.chest] even tighter as she starts to go faster, pulling a few inches of her dong out of you and ramming it back in over and over and over again. Monika seems fine with slower thrusts, going slow and deep, pressing herself against you, trailing her tongue along your neck and breathing deeply into your ear.

It's too much to take. You feel your [pc.vaginaSimple] and [pc.asshole] clench hard against the dicks filling you, and what was supposed to be a warning that you're going to cum comes out as nothing but lust-addled babbling. The girls seem to understand, and both of them pick up their pace, until you can feel Kiki's knot hammering against your asshole and Monika's balls clenching against your thighs.

Everything goes white as the three of you all cum together. Your whole body shakes from the overload of pleasure, your [pc.vagina] trembling and twitching. {If PC squirts: Streams of your [pc.girlcum] squirt out around Monika's member, splattering all over her toned abs and your [pc.belly]. }{If PC has dick(s): [pc.Cum] erupts from your [pc.cocks], coating you and Monika both. }Monika's cum sprays out inside you, and you swear you can feel it painting your insides white before it drips out around her girthy dong, spreading all over your crotch and her balls. Kiki's cock fires off three long streams deep into you, accompanied by her groans, and she sags against you as her cum starts to leak out of your asshole.

The three of you just lay there for a moment, all trying to catch your breath, and it takes your overstimulated brain a moment to realize that neither of them have gone soft inside you. You vaguely remember that's an effect of Kiki's lube, and by the time that thought's clear in your head, Monika has started to move.

"<i>Wow,</i>" the kaithrit woman breathes. "<i>But we're... not done yet, are we?</i>"

Behind you, Kiki mutters something unintelligible, but the stiff dick still lodged in your ass is all the answer she needs to give.

Monika pushes herself up on one arm, then rolls over on top of you, forcing you to roll sideways onto Kiki, who yelps but goes with it. You have just enough presence of mind to feel Kiki's big, soft boobs on your back before you let out a sudden groan, as having Kiki's dick in you feels very different when you're sitting on it.

Then, Monika lays herself down on you and starts thrusting again, her fat cock sliding right back into your [pc.vagina], streams of her cum leaking out as she starts the second round. She looks into your eyes, breathing hard, her sweaty body plastered all over you.

Your head starts to spin, and then you feel Kiki start to thrust again as she finds her second wind. Her hands take hold of your [pc.hips] this time, and she holds tight to you, jamming her giant dong up into you.

The wet sounds of the three of you fucking fill the room, and Kiki gasps and writhes below you, Monika breathing hard above you with every thrust. You all find a rhythm again, and you hold yourself up with one arm and wrap the other around Monika's shoulders, pulling her close. Sweat and cum cover the three of you, and judging by the noises everyone's making, the second round isn't going to last much longer.

Then, Kiki grabs hold of your hips and shoves hard, and you let out a scream. There's a wet popping noise as Kiki's knot forces itself into your [pc.asshole]. {If PC's asshole tightness is 1 2-3 4-5 (check if tightness changed earlier in this scene)}: It must take yours and Monika's weight combined, but somehow the knot fits into you, jamming in so hard Kiki can barely move her dick. It's a stretch, but you open up for the fleshy bulge, and lodge her dick hard up your ass, until she can barely move it. Taking it is barely a stretch for you, and your ass swallows up

the knot with ease, lodging Kiki's dong inside until she can barely move it.} Kiki's breathing becomes one long continuous groan, and she wraps her arms around your middle as she hammers away at your ass.

Above you, Monika's breathing hard again, her mouth hanging open as she pants, her dick's never-ending slow strokes coming harder and harder as she grows closer to orgasm. You slide your hands down to her nice round ass and pull her in, close and tight, barely letting her pull out. The sensation of the two giant dongs rubbing against each other inside you fills your mind, and you ride on the brink of orgasm as long as you can until it's just too much to handle.

The noise that comes out of you as you cum might be like none you've ever made before. Your [pc.vagina] clenches hard around Monika's dong, your lips squeezing her girthy tool, quivering and twitching as you ride out your orgasm. {If PC squirts: A torrent of [pc.girlcum] pours out of you, splattering all over you and Monika both before dripping down your sides to soak Kiki as well. }{If PC has dick(s): [pc.Cum] pours forth again from your [pc.cocks], mixing with your sweat and covering you and Monika before rippling down to soak the bed and Kiki beneath you. }New ropes of Monika's cum pour into you, enough to make your belly swell, her girthy cock keeping more of it from flowing out this time. Kiki's cock erupts with another three streams right up your ass, and with her knot lodged in place, nothing can escape. You feel your insides swell up with her near-endless supply of cum, making you feel completely stuffed.

Monika flops down on top of you, covered with sweat and sexual fluids, and breathing hard from the exertion. Kiki moans and mutters beneath you, and after a moment, she slaps your side.

"<i>Get the fuck off me,</i>" Kiki groans, "<i>unless you want to live with my dick in your ass.</i>"

It takes a moment, but Monika slowly slides off of you and rolls onto her side, a stream of cum pouring down your [pc.thighs] as her dick comes free. You and Kiki roll onto your sides, slowly and clumsily, and wait until her knot deflates before she can pull her monster dong free. Your holes feel oddly empty afterward, even though there's still a tremendous amount of cum packed deep into you.

You're not sure when, but eventually Kiki activates the cleaning drones. They clean the three of you off as you all just lay there trying to recover. Once you can all breathe evenly again and talk without babbling, you agree to do this again sometime, then help each other dress and head back out to the bar.

[Done] (Add vaginally filled (a lot) and anally filled (a ton) to PC's status)

Kiki-Monika 02

//"Choose your dick" option if necessary

You tell Monika you want her to be in the middle. She chuckles, then looks between you and Kiki both. "<i>Well, then. You can have my ass if I can have Kiki's.</i>

"<i>Aww,</i>" Kiki says, a small pout on her face. "<i>Both your asses in here and I don't get to fuck either of them?</i>" Then, she grins and laughs, then reaches down and takes Monika's monstrously thick dick in both her hands.

Kiki rubs Monika's girthy shaft, making the kaithrit woman moan, then squirts some of the lubricant from her metal rings onto Monika's dong. As Monika's dick hardens even further, Kiki turns to you and takes your [pc.cock] in both hands, then slides your length between her fingers until you're mostly hard. Then, she squirts some lube onto you as well, rubbing it in as your cock goes completely stiff.

"<i>Let's get started,</i> "Kiki says with a grin, then heads over to Monika's bed. She climbs onto the mass of mattresses and blankets, leaning over with her round ass in the air, then stays on her hands and knees, bent over with her three huge balls hanging down behind her. Her dark red knotted horsecock dangles down in front of her, bobbing up between her boobs.

Monika climbs onto the bed behind Kiki, her toned back and ass flexing as she goes. Her tails swish back and forth around her thighs, rubbing against her heavy balls as they go, and once she's on the bed, she looks over her shoulder and smiles at you. "<i>Better get on up here, [pc.name]. Can't start until you do.</i>

You get yourself onto the bed and waste no time sliding your lubed-up [pc.cockLight] between her cheeks, rubbing a little of the lube there to give you an easier entry. Monika reaches back and plants one hand on your [pc.ass], then pulls you closer, pressing your [pc.chest] against her scarred back. She tilts her head back and places a searing kiss on your neck, making you shudder.

"<i>So, are we gonna fuck, or do I just get to watch you make out?</i>" Kiki's watching you and Monika over her shoulder, still bent over, one hand fondling her overstuffed sack. She sticks her tongue out when you look at her.

Better get started. You reach down and take hold of Monika's toned ass, then spread her cheeks until you can see her little pink asshole. You press your [pc.cockHead] to the hole, and Monika moans a little, then pushes backward.

Your [pc.cock] slides into Monika's ass, slowly, the tight passage taking you in inch by inch, Kiki's lube easing your entry. Monika's moan turns into a deep-throated groan, and she presses herself harder against you as her asshole swallows you up, until your [pc.hips] slap into her ass{if PC has balls: and your [pc.balls] collide with her thighs}. //penis virgin check

Monika breathes heavily against you for a moment, then wraps one of her tails around your waist and keeps you close to her as she leans forward. The sheer heat surrounding your dick is making it hard to breathe, and you've barely gotten started. Monika reaches out and takes hold

of Kiki's round hips, then pulls her dark ass backward, her dick's bulbous head pointed right at Kiki's dark asshole.

Kiki starts off making a familiar cry as Monika enters her, but that changes to a high-pitched yelp as the kaithrit woman's incredible girth spreads Kiki's asshole wide. "<i>Fuck!</i> "Kiki gasps. "<i>Always feels like... you'll split me open.</i>

Monika chuckles again, though it comes out breathy. No surprise, what with her getting fucked and fucking at the same time. "<i>I know you can... fuck your own ass, Kiki. You can... handle me.</i>

Kiki's only answer is a strained grunt as Monika pulls the other woman up, holding her close and wrapping her other tail around Kiki's waist as her tits collide with Kiki's back. She reaches out and wraps her arms around Kiki, taking her big brown boobs and squeezing them, catching Kiki's nipples between her fingers.

You reach out and do the same, wrapping your arms around Monika and giving her firm boobs a good, hard squeeze, pinching both of her small, hard nipples. She gasps, and her ass clenches hard around your dick. Sweat beads on her neck and shoulders.

Then, you give her a good, hard thrust, shoving your [pc.cock] as deep into her ass as it can go, making her moan. The impact carries her forward and into Kiki's ass, and the other woman yelps again as Monika's girthy rod pounds deeper into her. Kiki's hands rub up and down her own lengthy dong, stroking all the way up to her flared head.

The three of you fall into a rhythm, your strokes rippling forward into Monika and then to Kiki, and the air fills with the sound of everyone's moans. You feel your orgasm building quickly, and let it ride, knowing that Kiki's lube will keep you going for at least one more round.

And it's clear you're not the only one who's ready to pop. Monika's voice rises louder and louder, and her ass squeezes you tighter with every thrust, until you can barely move inside her. Kiki's babbling as her ass takes everything Monika has to give, the kaithrit woman's hips slapping against her bouncy cheeks over and over again.

Monika and Kiki come at the same time, and Kiki's cock erupts all over the wall, sending out one long stream of white cum and then another, followed only a moment later by a third as Kiki screams out. Monika's whole body shakes between your arms, and she lets out a long, gasping moan as her giant balls empty themselves up Kiki's ass.

The sight of all this is enough to set you off. Your [pc.cock] twitches hard up Monika's ass as your orgasm hits, and streams of [pc.cum] jet into her, your whole body feeling like it's being drained. {If PC makes lots of cum lf PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: Your cum flows out and just keeps going, pumping into Monika and splattering right back out, painting your thighs and hers with [pc.cumColor]. The maddening amount of cum you produce spills out into Monika,

almost unending, spilling out of her asshole to pour onto the bed and down to the floor in waves of [pc.cumColor].}

The three of you pause, catching your breath, until Kiki looks over her shoulder. Her glasses sit askew on her nose, and she's blushing and sweaty, but she gives you and Monika a silly, fuck-drunk grin. "<i>I know... you're not done yet, right?</i>

No, you're not. Your [pc.cock] is still hard as ever, and you glance around Monika to see her monstrous girth still rock-solid and buried deep in Kiki's rear end. Monika takes a deep breath and slowly slides her hips forward again, pushing into Kiki and making her groan.

You slide forward too, leaning into Monika's toned back, your [pc.chest] pressing against her again. She moves forward a little and leans down over Kiki, who slowly lowers herself onto the bed, propping herself up on her arms, her heavy dong planting itself between her boobs again. Kiki giggles and then moans again as Monika slowly thrusts into her, the motion making her titfuck herself.

With Kiki nearly prone and Monika leaning forward, you move in as well, and bury yourself {if PC has balls:balls-}deep back into Monika, arching over the two of them. Monika only grows warmer, pressed as she is between you and Kiki, sweat dripping down her pale skin. Every thrust makes your three bodies slap against each other, sending wet noises throughout the room. {If PC has balls:Your [pc.balls] smack into Monika's with every thrust, which sends them slapping into Kiki's, clapping along with your groans.}

It doesn't take long for the three of you to find a rhythm again, and it's easy to just lift yourself up a little and let your weight slam your dong into Monika's asshole over and over and over again, feeling the warmth and pleasure radiate up your shaft and through your whole body. Monika groans and writhes beneath you, her thrusts growing irregular as her orgasm builds. Beneath her, Kiki's pressed almost completely down to the bed, panting with every movement, her boobs squished against the sheets and her horsecock trapped between them.

Finally, it's too much for any of you to take. The second orgasm hits all of you at once, and you cry loud enough for the entire bar to hear you as everyone's dicks fire off together. Your vision blurs as your [pc.cock] jets out [pc.cum] deep into Monika's ass again, and the twitching in her balls makes it clear she's doing the same to Kiki. As for Kiki, she takes her own cumshot in her face, splattering white all over herself, three strong shots that knock her glasses right off her face and leave her cum-soaked.

That's all any of you have left in you. Monika collapses beneath you, and you're barely able to roll off of her before you do the same. Your [pc.cockHead] pops out of her ass, still dripping, and you roll over onto your side, sweaty and panting. Kiki mutters something about Monika getting off of her before the kaithrit woman pulls herself free, her girthy prick slowly sliding out of Kiki's brown ass, leaving behind a long strand of cum and a gaping hole.

The three of you just lay there for a moment, breathing hard. Monika keeps a hand on you and Kiki both the whole time, and she's the first one to sit up. She looks down at the two of you, dazed and tired and very, very satisfied.

"<i>Well,</i>" Monika mutters, then lets out a long breath. "<i>I think we all liked that.</i>" She chuckles as Kiki raises her hand in a shaky thumbs-up. "<i>Any time you're up for that again, [pc.name], you just say the word.</i>"

"<i>Totally worth walking funny for the rest of the day,</i>" Kiki says, then licks some of her cum off her lips. She picks up her glasses and licks them off, then reaches up and taps the rim. A moment later, the familiar cleaning drones emerge from wherever they hide.

Once Monika's room and the three of you are cleaned up again, you all help dress each other, and head back out to the bar.

[Done] Return to bar room

## Kiki-Monika 03

//"Choose your dick" option if necessary

You say that you want Kiki to be in the middle. Kiki smirks, then looks down at yours and Monika's dicks, and drums her fingers together.

"<i>So, who do I want up my ass today....</i>" She takes a moment, like she's really thinking about it, then squirts some of the compressed lube from her metal rings onto her hands and rubs them together.

Then, Kiki reaches out and starts stroking your [pc.cock]. "<i>>{If PC's girth is 5+"|else: I don't usually get a thicker dick than yours up in me, Monika, so it's [pc.name]'s turn. I want to see you empty your balls all over [pc.name], Monika, so that means I get your ass.}</i>

"<i>Works for me,</i>" Monika says. She steps back and leans up against her bed, her balls bouncing against her toned thighs, then gives you and Kiki a smile. "<i>Get started.</i>"

Kiki finishes stroking your dick and her own, leaving you both slick with a layer of her custom lube. Then, she hurries you to the bed and practically throws you down on it. You land on your back, [pc.cock] standing upright, Kiki's lube making sure you keep a stiff erection.

Not that you much need the help, with Kiki moving in to straddle you. She hefts herself up and over your hips, then lowers her ass down, catching your cock between her bouncy buttcheeks and lubing her crack as she rests her three balls on your [pc.belly]. Her dark red horsecock rests against your chest, the bulbous head already throbbing.

Kiki wastes no time in raising herself up and pressing her oddly tight little asshole against your [pc.cockHead], then lowers herself down onto you. {If PC's girth is more than 5" else: She gasps

as you slide inside, and starts to ease herself down, clearly taking in a lot more girth than she's used to. She lets out a low moan as you slide inside, and starts to ease herself down, taking you in with ease.} //penis virgin check

Once Kiki's round brown ass comes to rest on your [pc.thighs], you thrust up into her, gentle strokes to start. Kiki groans, and rolls her own hips in response, her tight, hot passage clenching around your cock as she gets used to having you in her. She takes a deep breath, then suddenly, Monika's hands reach around her and grab her tits, making her gasp.

"<i>Didn't forget about me, did you?</i>" Monika asks, chuckling a little. She squeezes Kiki's nipples, and Kiki starts to tremble.

"<i>I can't think too hard with a dick in my ass,</i>" Kiki breathes, her eyes flickering half-closed. "<i>You should try it!</i>"

"<i>That's the plan.</i>" Monika crawls around the two of you as you start to thrust a little harder, and drapes herself over you, dropping her firm boobs right onto your face. You feel her thighs wrap around you, followed by the dual sensation of her slick pussy and heavy balls dragging down your torso for just a moment before her asshole meets Kiki's cockhead.

Monika moans hard above you as she slides Kiki's massive member up her ass, and Kiki's asshole clenches hard around your [pc.cock]. Kiki gasps and tenses up, rocking forward and back only because of your continued thrusting, her whole body freezing up as she fucks and gets fucked at the same time. She cries out as Monika eases herself all the way down her lengthy dong, and Monika's balls drag down your [pc.belly] as she goes, until her toned ass nearly reaches Kiki's hips.

"<i>No knot,</i>" Monika breathes, her organic eye half-closed. "<i>Don't know if... I can take it like this.</i>"

Kiki gasps a few times, then giggles. "<i>Maybe... maybe you'll find out,</i>" she manages to say, then grabs hold of Monika's hips and starts thrusting.

You match her movement, slapping your hands onto Kiki's ass and getting a good grip, holding her in place as you hammer into her, your thrusts going harder and harder. Kiki yelps and keeps on moaning, her balls rubbing against you as she pounds away at Monika's ass. Monika props herself up on both arms, leaving her boobs dangling above your chest, and shoves herself back and down hard onto Kiki's dong.

It's hard to tell who's making the most noise, but the sound of your bodies slapping together soon fills Monika's room, your cries and groans echoing over and over again. Kiki's hands travel up to Monika's boobs and take hold, and she leans her head over Monika's shoulder, her mouth hanging open as she pants. Monika leans back hard onto Kiki, pressing them together as they

start to sweat, her own balls bouncing against you, her cockhead pointing right at your [pc.chest].

Finally, Kiki's eyes roll back, and she frantically pounds herself into Monika's ass, making the tight hole wrapped around your [pc.cock] rub your shaft with a new fury. The sensation is almost too much to bear, but you fight back the orgasm as long as you can. Monika starts to make small, high noises from the increased thrusting, and drops a hand to her dick, giving herself a few quick strokes.

You're not even sure who cums first, only that it happens all at once. Kiki's tongue hangs out as she blows her load up Monika's ass, enough to spill out and splatter all over your crotch and abdomen, three streams of cum ending up everywhere. Monika's own cock explodes all over you, her creamy white cum {If PC's chest is flat|A-cup to D-cup|bigger:spraying all over your [pc.chest] and face, coating you in a layer of white|spraying across your [pc.chest], catching some on the bottom of your boobs before spilling past to spread all over your face|spraying across your [pc.chest], filling your cleavage and coating the undersides of your boobs}. Your [pc.cock] shudders as it unloads up Kiki's ass, and streams of [pc.cum] pour up into her, the feeling making you arch your back almost enough to lift you off the bed.

The three of you hold there for just a moment, everyone breathing hard. Your [pc.cock] still fills Kiki's ass, just as hard as ever and more than ready for a second round. Kiki catches her breath, then lets out a long groan and shoves Monika down onto you.

The kaithrit woman collides with you, letting out a breath and laughing, her face close to yours as her chest gets coated in her own cum and her massively girthy cock presses against your [pc.belly], hot and half-hard. Kiki lifts herself a little bit off your [pc.cock] and starts pounding away at Monika's ass again, a quick "<i>Fuck yes....</i>" escaping her lips as her eyes squeeze shut.

You plant your [pc.legs] on the bed and shove as much of your dong into Kiki's ass as you can, matching her thrusting and squeezing her ass as you pound away at her. Kiki shouts as her balls rub against you again and again, and Monika gasps atop you, her mouth hanging open as Kiki fucks her silly.

Everything starts to blur as the three of you just keep on fucking. Your hands find Kiki's hips and tits and thighs, even reaching down to stroke her balls for a moment, no easy task as they're caught between her thighs and Monika's ass. Monika manages to lift that ass up a little bit, shoving it back against Kiki's rough fucking. You have just enough presence of mind to realize what she's doing before Kiki lets out a loud, long groan.

That popping noise could only mean one thing - Monika's taken Kiki's knot. Monika's thrusting stops all at once, and she screams above you, her breath catching in her throat. Kiki is barely able to move with her cock caught inside Monika's ass, and you take the chance to pound away into her harder than before, burying as much of your [pc.cock] in her as you can.

With the two of them locked together, it's only a moment before Kiki busts a nut into Monika again. The sheer torrent pouring out of her can't escape this time, and Monika's belly bloats above you, her insides filling with Kiki's ridiculous amount of cum. Monika shudders as she's filled up, and her cock fires off as she cums again, soaking you and her both with white.

That's enough to set you off all at once, your second orgasm catching you by surprise and hitting hard. You explode up Kiki's ass, [pc.cum] pouring deep into her once more. {If PC makes lots of cum|ridiculous amounts of cum: Your cum flows out and just keeps going, pumping into Kiki's ass and splattering right back out, joining the first burst as it paints your thighs and her ass with [pc.cumColor]. The insane amount of cum you produce floods right back out in a torrent, spilling in waves from Kiki's asshole to pour out onto the bed and to the floor in waves of [pc.cumColor].}

Kiki and Monika both collapse atop you, sweaty and breathing hard. Your dick flops out of Kiki's messy ass as she rolls to the side, taking Monika with you. Monika is covered in her own cum from the neck down, her half-limp cock flopping against her, her balls drained. Her belly is filled with Kiki's cum, and the two of them are locked together, Kiki's monster cock clearly going nowhere.

The three of you lay there for a while, trying to catch your breath. Eventually, Kiki's able to pull her dong out of Monika's ass, and that sends a long stream of cum pouring out of the kaithrit woman, trailing down to the floor to pool there.

"<i>Wow,</i>" Monika breathes, then lifts herself up on her elbow and looks at you and Kiki both. "<i>You two made a mess.</i>"

"<i>Not... not just us,</i>" Kiki says, still gasping a little. "<i>Good thing I made the bots, or this place would... smell like us for weeks.</i>"

Monika chuckles, then pulls the two of you into a sweaty, sticky embrace for a long moment. For someone who just took a giant dong up her ass and came twice, she's recovering very quickly. "<i>We'll have to do this again sometime.</i>

You definitely will. Once the three of you have caught your breath and can stand up again, Monika calls in the drones to clean up both the room and yourselves. Once that's done, you all help dress each other, and head back out to the bar.

[Done] Return to bar room

Josie-Monika

Josie-Monika 01
//"Choose your dick" option if necessary

You ask Josie how she feels about being in the middle. Her gaze drops down to your [pc.cockLight], then to Monika's girthy dong, and she licks her lips.

"<i>Oh, that sounds like a good time,</i>" the cowgirl says. "<i>But I want you up my ass, so I'm gonna have to lube you up first.</i>"

There's no chance you'd say no to that. Monika chuckles as Josie gets on her knees in front of you, and the kaithrit woman climbs onto her blanket-covered bed, then scoots back and starts fondling her heavy balls, her toned legs stretched out before her. "<i>Do what you need to,</i> she says, a sultry smile on her face. "<i>I'll be ready when you are.</i>

Josie's lips are around your [pc.cock] before you can think about anything else. Her talented tongue slides from your head to your base, twirling around your length, making sure to cover every inch. You lean your head back and moan softly as you grow harder, then gently take hold of the cowgirl's horns as she pops your [pc.cockHead] between her lips and starts to suck.

By the time Josie's lips reach your [pc.base], you've lost track of how many times she's spun her tongue around your girth, and it looks like she doesn't want to stop. Her eyes droop closed, and she holds herself in place, taking--

"<i>Josie.</i>"

The cowgirl pauses and blinks, looking oddly confused despite having a mouthful of cock. She loosens her lips' grip on your prick and looks over to Monika without actually letting it go. "<i>Mmphm?</i>"

Monika points at her monstrously girthy dong, now fully hard. "<i>I'm here too, remember?</i>"

Josie lets your prick go with a giggle, then stands and steps toward the bed. "<i>Sorry, Monika,</i>" she says. "<i>You know how I get when I'm giving head.</i>"

"<i>I do,</i>" Monika says with a smile. "<i>But you need to get some too.</i>"

You climb onto the bed behind Josie, but by the time you get there, she's already straddled Monika's scarred thighs, and Monika's face is buried in her freckled cleavage. Josie's enormous tits press against Monika's boobs, squishing out to either side. You scoot up behind her and start stroking her breasts, then rub your [pc.cock] against her bouncy ass, making sure she knows you're ready. Her tail slides up your chest, resting {If PC has boobs|else:between your [pc.breasts] like she's trying to make you titfuck it|against your [pc.chest] and draping over your shoulder}.

"<i>Here we go,</i>"Josie breathes, and her butt strokes along your length as she lifts herself up. She slides her hips forward, then she and Monika both gasp at once as Monika's bulbous cockhead slides past Josie's sticky lips and into her slick cunt.

Josie's legs part further as she lowers herself down onto Monika's dong, and she makes a few muffled yelps as the other woman fills her up. Monika's hands slip around Josie's waist and hold her ass-cheeks apart, and Monika gives you a leer from around Josie's shoulder.

"<i>She's all yours, [pc.name],</i>" Monika says. Her voice catches a second later, and you can guess what Josie's pussy is doing to her prick right now.

You align your [pc.cockHead] with Josie's asshole, and press forward. She opens for you with ease, and her moaning ascends to a higher pitch as you slowly shove your dick inside, scooting forward a little at a time until your entire shaft is deep inside her.

Josie's hole is somehow stretchy and tight at the same time, accommodating your length without trouble, her asshole squeezing around your base like it's trying to hold you inside. You reach around and take hold of her tits, squeezing her long brown nipples between your fingers, making the cowgirl squeal.

Beneath you and Josie both, Monika moans, her hips grinding against the blankets as she slowly thrusts deep into Josie's twat, sliding her girthy dong as deep into the cowgirl as it can get. Her hands are still on Josie's ass, squeezing the supple flesh as she keeps up a slow, steady pace that has Josie squealing with every thrust. You can feel Monika's dick pressing against your own deep inside Josie, the extra friction making your head spin.

Suddenly, Josie's asshole tightens around your prick all at once, and she lets out an "<i>Aah!</i>" before her whole body shudders. You hold tight to her nipples as her orgasm ripples through her, making her ass shiver against your hips and setting her boobs to quaking. She takes a few deep breaths, then tilts her head back and laughs, almost hitting you in the face with her steel-capped horns.

"<i>Oh, wooooow,</i>" Josie moans, then giggles. "<i>This is the best. Keep going! Harder!</i>"

You give Josie's tits another squeeze and hammer into her ass, thrusting harder and smacking your [pc.hips] against her bouncy butt. Monika's thighs flex as she pushes herself against the bed, shoving her dong into Josie as hard as she can. The kaithrit woman pulls Josie closer to her, burying her face in Josie's cleavage as she thrusts.

Josie leans forward against Monika, then back against you, then forward again, like she's trying to find what angle feels best. It seems like all of them do, because it's not long before she cums again, and the room fills with the smell of New Texan girlcum, soaking Monika's thighs and dripping down to the bed. But she doesn't look like she's getting tired at all - if anything, she just bounces harder on the two cocks filling her.

"<i>Oh, fuck,</i>" Josie moans, leaning back against you as your [pc.cock] hammers in and out of her asshole. "<i>We should... should do this all the time... and maybe some blowjobs in between....</i>"

You hear a loud grunt from Monika, and look over Josie's shoulder to see her pressing her lips together, looking like she's straining not to cum. When she catches your eye, she winks at you, then shoves your hand away so she can lean down and catch one of Josie's thick nipples between her lips.

Josie screams, and her asshole tightens around your dick again, her moans growing higher-pitched with every thrust. Looks like Monika has the right idea. You let go of Josie's other nipple and hoist her milk-heavy boob up over her shoulder, then pop her nipple between your [pc.lips] and give it a good, hard suck.

The cowgirl cums again, her whole body trembling, sweat beading all over her. She sags against you, breathing hard, but it already sounds like she's winding up for yet another orgasm. Getting her nipples played with all day must make them extra-sensitive, and with all the stimulation she's getting, having both of them sucked must be driving her wild.

Monika groans around Josie's nipple, and her green eye squeezes shut, her thrusts growing more frantic. The sensation of her cock rubbing against yours deep within Josie rushes through you, and you feel your orgasm speeding toward you, its release inevitable. It's only a question of who cums first.

Josie, of course, cums next, letting out a throaty moan as her fourth orgasm shudders through her. She flops forward against Monika, shoving a tit right into her face, and it seems like that's enough to set the kaithrit woman off. Monika moans hard into Josie's massive boob, and her cock twitches deep within the cowgirl, giving yours one last good rub as she shoots off into Josie's cunt.

And that's about all you can take. You give Josie's nipple a little bit of a bite before your orgasm makes you rear back and groan, your [pc.cock] firing off thick ropes of [pc.cum] deep into the cowgirl's ass. {If PC makes lots of cum of c

Josie totters to the left, and you manage to pull your [pc.cum]-covered dick out of her before she topples over onto the bed, sweaty and gasping and dripping from both holes. She flops onto her back, her tits wobbling above her, then lets out a long, exhausted laugh. Monika reclines next to her, her dick slowly going soft and dripping white from the fat head. You lay down on Josie's other side and try to catch your breath.

You'll have to take them up on that. After the three of you take a little while to recover, Monika activates the cleaning drones to take care of the mess you all made of her bed. Once that's done, you help each other get dressed again and head back out to the bar.

## [Done] Return to bar room

## Josie-Monika 02

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis|if vagina} You ask Josie how she feels about going down on you and Monika both.

The words are barely out of your mouth before Josie's on her knees. "<i>Can you two stand right next to each other? That makes this a lot easier.</i>

Monika chuckles a little, and steps over to stand right next to you, her girthy rod swelling further as Josie gives it a hungry look. Your {[pc.cock] is nearly erect already, but Josie's expression drives you all the way to full hardness [[pc.vagina] was already getting wet, but Josie's expression has you fully lubed and ready for licking}. Josie looks back and forth between yours and Monika's crotches, then leans in toward you first.

The cowgirl plants a kiss on your {[pc.cockHead] [[pc.vaginaSimple]], running her tongue over it just for a second, enough to send shivers through you. She leans over and gives Monika's thick cockhead a kiss too, her lips pressing against the bulbous knob. Monika makes a small, pleased sound, and rests her hand gently on Josie's head, fondling her long ear.

Josie smiles up at Monika, then at you, clearly happy to be right where she is and doing what she loves the most. Her thick thighs pillow out and squish together in her lap, though you can see a thin trail of girlcum between them - though only when she leans over to service Monika, as her giant boobs obscure her lap completely when she's working on you.

She leans toward your {pc.cock|pc.vagina} again, and {wraps her lips around your [pc.cockhead], slowly taking it into her mouth, her tongue working against the underside. You feel your shaft start to throb just from that little bit of oral attention|presses her tongue against your [pc.vagina], then slowly slides it against your lips, her tip running up and down your slit. You feel yourself growing wetter just from that little bit of oral attention}, reminding you of just how good at this Josie is.

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>That was quite the workout,</i>" Monika says, and gives you both a very satisfied smile.

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>But I think we can do that again sometime.</i>"

<sup>&</sup>quot;<i>Oh, yeah, we totally can,</i>" Josie says, her eyes half-closed, a dizzy look on her face. "<i>I keep forgetting how good getting doubled feels. We can do this whenever you want.</i>"

Then, Josie pulls away and leans over to Monika again, wrapping her lips around the kaithrit woman's enormous head once more. It's kind of impressive to see someone who can fit that much dick into their mouth, {if PC can deepthroat: even though you could easily do the same,} but Josie's clearly no amateur at this. You barely get a glimpse of her tongue as she runs it down the underside of Monika's head, making the other woman moan.

Josie leans back on her heels, then looks at the two bare crotches in front of her and giggles. She reaches out and cups one hand around Monika's bulging balls, then puts her other hand on your [pc.thigh] as she {wraps her lips around your [pc.cockHead] presses her lips to your [pc.vaginaSimple]} again. She goes farther this time, {taking your shaft into her mouth and sucking it about halfway in sliding her tongue between your lips and slowly moving it up and down}, her eyes meeting yours as she works. A low moan escapes you as your hips start to thrust the tiniest bit, urging her to keep going.

But of course, that's when she stops. Josie pulls away and winks at you, then {wraps her fingers around your [pc.base], slowly stroking you from the bottom up slides her fingers across your wet pussy lips, slowly stroking you up and down} as she leans back toward Monika.

Josie's mouth cranks open wide, and she swallows fully half of Monika's monstrously thick dick in one easy stroke, making the other woman gasp. She slides her hand off of Monika's balls and shoves her arm under her massive tits, rubbing her cleavage against Monika's pole in an attempt at a titfuck, made difficult by her not having both her hands free.

Monika wastes no time in taking hold of Josie's milk-heavy rack and wraps the cowgirl's freckled boobs around her own shaft. Josie face-plants into her own cleavage, never missing a stroke as she keeps sucking Monika's cock.

A few more good strokes is all it takes for Monika to moan, so Josie pulls away again, a teasing look in her eyes. She turns her full attention to your {[pc.cock] [pc.vagina]}, lust in her eyes, her mouth hanging open as she breathes heavily. You take a cue from Monika and reach down, taking hold of Josie's tits as she moves in.

Josie {leans in and takes your [pc.cockLight] into her mouth, past the head and halfway down the shaft, and you bring her boobs up to meet her, until you're getting the full titfuck and suck. She closes her eyes and leans into it, her head bobbing up and down, one free hand still on your [pc.base] and the other on Monika's sack leans in and presses her mouth to your [pc.vaginaSimple], sliding her tongue up and down your lips a few more times until it moves up and stays there. Her tongue finds [pc.oneClit], and a shudder passes through you as she gets to work. She closes her eyes and leans into it, her head bobbing up and down, one free hand still stroking the lower part of your lips and the other on Monika's sack}.

You barely feel the first hints of an orgasm before Josie pulls away, then licks her lips. The smile on her face makes it clear - she's edging you and she knows it. Then, she looks over at Monika's throbbing dong, winks at you and says, "<i>Watch this.</i>

Josie turns herself toward Monika and shoves her face right into the kaithrit woman's crotch, and in the space of a breath, she makes Monika's massively girthy dong disappear. Monika cries out, her hips twitching, like she's trying very hard not to thrust into Josie's completely filled mouth. Josie's eyes squeeze closed, and she moans around the fat dick, then reaches down and gives Monika's heavy balls a good, slow stroking.

And that's all Monika can handle. She takes hold of Josie's boobs and tilts her head back, her ears laying flat on her head, her mouth hanging open. Monika's body shudders as she cums down Josie's throat, her balls twitching as they unload. Josie swallows over and over again, then pulls herself free all at once to catch Monika's last spurt across her tits. She starts to say something, then giggles as Monika squirts again, leaving a few more streaks of white across Josie's face and chest.

Josie wipes her face off and licks her fingers, then turns to you. "<i>Your turn,</i>" she says, and smiles as she {takes your [pc.cock] between her lips and slides it all the way into her mouth|presses her lips against your [pc.vagina] and slides her tongue back up to the top, flicking its tip against [pc.oneClit]}.

You take hold of Josie's tits again as she starts to work and does not stop. Pleasure wracks your whole body as the cowgirl puts her long-practiced oral skills to use, and with how much you've gotten already, you know your orgasm isn't far off. You tilt your head back and moan as the first hints of it hit you again, then Josie's cum-splattered tits a good squeeze and let it ride.

{Josie's expert tongue runs all up and down your shaft, sliding up to your head before spinning around, and it's about all you can do to hold on. She sucks harder, clearly able to tell that you're close, and wanting all that you can give her. Finally, when you can't take any more, you let out a groan as [pc.cum] pours out of you, the orgasm making your [pc.legs] shake. Josie sucks down everything you have to give her, gulping down your [pc.cum] almost as guickly as you can feed it to her. {If PC makes lots of cum If PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum:But even the well-trained cowgirl can't take the amount you can produce. Your [pc.cum] keeps on spurting out, and Josie pulls away, taking your ongoing load in the face and tits, then laughs as your cock empties out all over her. But the sheer volume of fluid you make is way too much for her. Your [pc.cum] fountains out with no end in sight, and Josie pulls away, taking your load in the face and tits and then over her whole body as your cock puts out enough to completely soak the busty cowgirl. Josie's expert tongue massages your clit in a maddening pattern, sending sparks of pleasure through you that quickly turn into an unending torrent, enough to make your [pc.legs] shake until it's all you can do to stay standing. When she switches to sucking on [pc.oneClit], you let out a cry, and clench your hands into her hair, keeping her freckled face planted right into your crotch, making sure she doesn't stop before you've come. And it doesn't take much longer - you announce that you're cumming with a long groan, your [pc.vagina] spasming against Josie's tongue as she brings you off with a head-spinning orgasm. {If PC is a squirter:Long streams of [pc.girlcum] squirt out of you and splatter all across Josie's face, dripping down into her cum-stained cleavage and soaking her with your fluids.}}

Finally, Josie leans back and licks her lips, covered in fluids and looking very pleased with herself. She smiles up at you and Monika both. "<i>That was good, huh?</i>"

"<i>Very good, as always,</i>" Monika says, sounding out of breath. "<i>Did you cum?</i>"

"<i>Not this time,</i>" Josie says with a shrug. "<i>It doesn't always happen when I'm doing two people, because it's harder to really get into it when I have to keep switching.</i>"

Monika looks at you, and raises the eyebrow over her organic eye. You nod. Josie got both of you off, the least you can do is return the favor.

You and Monika hoist Josie off the floor and throw her onto the bed, and she laughs as she lands, her sticky tits bouncing the whole way. Monika slides onto the bed next to her, and moves in to take one of Josie's thick brown nipples into her mouth. Josie gasps, and you move in on her other side, then pull her boob toward you and wrap your [pc.lips] around her nipple.

Josie's gasp turns into a long moan, one you recognize from when she's working at the bar. The girl loves getting her nipples worked, and having you and Monika each on one must feel amazing. Monika slips her hand between Josie's thick thighs and slides two fingers up into her pussy, and the cowgirl yelps, breathing hard.

Not a bad idea. You follow Monika's lead, and run two fingers up Josie's thigh, wetting them with her sticky juices. Once you reach Josie's twat, you start to rub her clit as it peeks out from under her hood.

Josie moans out loud between you and Monika, and it's not long before her whole body shudders. She cries out, and her whole body sags against the bed as she takes a few deep breaths. "<i>Oh, that was--</i>

You don't get to find out what that was, because Monika pulls her fingers out of Josie's cunt and jams them into her ass. Right as that happens, you bite down on Josie's nipple, and the cowgirl screams, loud enough to echo, your fingers still rubbing on her clit.

Getting both her nipples and both her holes worked means Josie cums again, and quickly, her thighs shaking as you and Monika get her everywhere that feels best. She lays back, panting, and you glance to see if Monika wants to give her a third one.

But, Monika pulls herself away, then snuggles up to Josie as the cowgirl catches her breath. "<i>Wow,</i>" Josie gasps. "<i>Okay, I think... we're even now....</i>"

The three of you lay there together for a moment, basking in the afterglow. Eventually, when you've all recovered a little, Monika activates the cleaning drones to deal with the mess. Once

that's done and everyone's clean again, you all help each other dress, then head back out to the bar.

## [Done]

## Josie-Monika 03

//"Choose your genitals" option if necessary - this scene will only use a single selected organ //The {bracketed text} without designation is assumed to be {if penis if vagina} You ask Monika if she's up for getting ridden, by you and Josie both.

Monika smirks at you, then says, "<i>I think I can get behind that.</i>" She pauses. "<i>Or maybe beneath that.</i>"

Josie giggles, then leans in close and whispers in your ear. "<i>You can take her up your ass, right? Do it and I've got a surprise for you....</i>

Given Josie's oral fixation, you can guess what that surprise is, but you nod, because it sounds like a good time. Josie smiles and leads Monika to the bed, and you follow as Josie immediately drops her mouth onto Monika's swiftly swelling dong. The cowgirl runs her tongue up and down Monika's length, covering every girthy inch of it. Monika props herself up on one elbow, then reaches down and strokes the side of Josie's face as she works.

"<i>[pc.Name] said [pc.heShe] wanted to ride,</i>" Monika says, glancing at you. "<i>You're not going to get fixated again, are you?</i>"

Josie shakes her head, though she doesn't pull in her tongue to do it, so she ends up just licking more of Monika's dick. "<i>Just getting you ready,</i>" she says. "<i>I'll be on your face in just a sec.</i>"

Once Josie's fully slickened Monika's dong, she leans back on her thick thighs and licks her lips, then straddles Monika's toned figure and slowly slides herself up toward her face. You move in and settle down on Monika's lap, easing your [pc.ass] against her erect dick, preparing yourself for the inevitable insertion.

Then, Josie hoists her ass up and over Monika's tits, shoves herself forward, and plops her pussy right onto Monika's face. She lets out a gasp that you can only guess comes from Monika's tongue immediately starting to work; it's hard to tell because Monika's face is fully buried between Josie's thick thighs, her arms coming around to embrace the cowgirl's bouncy freckled ass.

No reason for Josie to have all the fun. You lift yourself up and place your asshole against Monika's swollen head, then slowly start to lower yourself down.

{If PC's asshole tightness is 1-3[4-5]: Your breath catches as the enormous cockhead presses against your [pc.asshole], and for a moment you wonder if you're going to be able to take all of it. Slowly, slowly, you pop the head up between your cheeks, and a slow shudder passes through you. That's a whole lot of dick, but you know your ass can take it. The enormous cockhead presses against your [pc.asshole] and pops inside without too much trouble, and a slow shudder passes through you.} //anal virgin check

Monika groans into Josie's cunt as her dong slides up into you, and you let out a strained moan of your own, slowly descending as she stretches you out wider and wider, until all nine inches of her tremendous girth fill your asshole. You feel your [pc.ass] rub up against Monika's heavy balls, their solid warmth making you look forward to having them empty themselves into you.

Josie tilts her head back and laughs, clutching at her own boobs, clearly enjoying whatever Monika's tongue is doing to her. Monika's hands are all over Josie, moving from her ass to her thighs to her back and around to her boobs, never stopping, always in search of somewhere new to touch. Josie's plump ass rubs against Monika's tits, shoving them back and forth as she grinds on Monika's face.

You tilt your [pc.hips] forward, then back, finding the perfect angle to feel Monika's dick up your ass. It takes a little doing, especially with so much meat inside you, but you soon find what feels best and slowly start to grind. Monika moans again, still muffled by Josie's pussy, but it's clear she loves what you're doing. Pleasure radiates all through your body, and you start to breathe deeper, focused on the overwhelming sensation of having your asshole so filled.

Josie leans forward with a yelp and a squeak, and her asscheeks jiggle as the rest of her starts quivering. The shudder passes through her quickly, but you know what that means - Monika just got her off. She leans back with a sigh, then stands up on shaking legs and turns around. Josie catches your eye and giggles, then drops her pussy right back down on Monika's face, burying her in thighs and ass.

Monika moans into Josie's pussy again, and wraps her hands around Josie's freckled ass as the cowgirl leans forward toward you. Josie's face is red and her mouth is hanging open, making it clear what she's about to do.

Josie leans down, her tits squishing against Monika's toned stomach, pushing the globes out to both sides, and she focuses on your {[pc.cockLight] [[pc.vaginaSimple]}. A familiar look comes over her face, and you know you guessed right about what her surprise is.

{The busty cowgirl leans in and wraps her lips around your [pc.cockHead], moaning as she takes you into her mouth. She runs her tongue in circles around the head, sending a new sensation through you that combines with the feeling of having your ass filled, enough to make your head spin. The busty cowgirl leans all the way down and presses her lips to your [pc.vagina], moaning as she slides her tongue across your lower lips. She runs her tongue in long lines up and down, sending a new sensation through you that combines with the feeling of

having your ass filled, enough to make your head spin.} You reach down and take hold of Josie's tits, squeezing the massive mounds as she goes down on you, barely able to focus enough to keep grinding against Monika's cock.

It's hard to focus, but you catch sight of one of Monika's hands trailing down Josie's ass and toward her twat, and a moment later, Josie lets out an "<i>Eep!</i>" sound, though it's muffled by {your cock in her mouth her lips against your cunt}. You give her tits another squeeze and watch as Monika wets two fingers in Josie's pussy, then buries them up the cowgirl's ass.

Josie moans against your crotch, her eyes squeezing shut, her mouth making you groan in return as her tongue goes crazy. Her whole body shakes again, her lips quivering against your {[pc.cockLight][pc.vaginaSimple]}, and she pulls away just enough, gasping.

You take a second to catch your breath too, then clench your [pc.asshole] tight around Monika's dong, squeezing the girthy thing all along its length. Monika gasps into Josie's pussy, and the cowgirl squeals again, then looks up at you.

{Josie hefts herself up a little, then slides your [pc.cock] between her tits, using just enough of her freckled mounds to leave your head free. She pops the head back between her lips, giving you a solid titfuck while still sucking you off. Josie presses her head to your crotch again, and slides her tongue to the top of your [pc.vagina], then rubs it against your [pc.clit] before giving you a flick with the tip.} You feel sweat break on your brow as new waves of pleasure rip through you, the dueling sensations of Josie's mouth and Monika's cock enough to make you lose your mind.

It's Josie's second orgasm that sets you off. Monika's tongue on her pussy and fingers in her ass are enough to make the cowgirl start shivering again, and she groans as her body starts to shake, her lips trembling against your {[pc.cock][[pc.vagina]}. Your orgasm hits hard at the sight and sensation of her getting off, and your asshole clenches around Monika's cock one last time as you shout so loud it echoes, your whole body clenching forward around Josie's head as you finally climax. {[pc.Cum] bursts into Josie's mouth, and the cowgirl sucks it down without stopping, her eyes drifting closed as her oral attentions get her exactly what she wanted. {If PC makes lots of cumilf PC makes ridiculous amounts of cum: Your [pc.cock] keeps on pumping into her, and Josie keeps swallowing, more than you'd expect most people to be able to handle. Only when you're nearly spent does Josie pull away, taking the last of your load on her tits, leaving [pc.cum] to drip down her squishy mounds. She's able to handle the start of your load, but you quickly pump out way too much for Josie to swallow, and she's forced to pull away as a torrent of [pc.cum] erupts from your head. Your seemingly endless load soaks the cowgirl's freckled boobs, then pours down to cover Monika's thighs and all the way down to the bed, spilling out all over the floor. Josie mutters something about wasting it, but your head is spinning too much for you to be sure. Josie's tongue never stops flicking your clit through your entire orgasm, her eyes drifting closed as her oral attentions get her exactly what she wanted, and you ride it out. [If PC is a squirter: A torrent of [pc.girlcum] splatters out of your [pc.vagina] as Josie finishes you off, squirting all over her face and tits, spilling over onto Monika's thighs and the

bed beneath. Josie pulls away a little and starts licking your fluids off of her boobs, determined not to miss a drop.}}

And it feels like your orgasm was enough to set off Monika, if her sudden thrusting surge and deep-throated moan is any sign. You feel her cock twitch in your [pc.asshole], and there's the sudden sensation of being filled as her cum pours into you, her balls twitching against your ass as she fires off a few good blasts.

You sag down and slowly pull yourself off of Monika's dong, cum dripping out of your asshole, and flop down on the bed next to her. Josie follows suit a moment later, turning over and snuggling herself in between the two of you, her face coated with your fluids. The three of you just lay there for a moment, everyone dizzy and breathing hard.

"<i>Damn,</i>" Monika says after a moment. "<i>You two sure know how to keep me busy.</i>"

"<i>And you're really good at it,</i>" Josie says with a giggle. "<i>We're gonna do this again, right?</i>"

"<i>I think so,</i>" Monika says, giving Josie an affectionate pat on the head. "<i>Just... not right now.</i>"

After the three of you take a few moments to recover, Monika activates the cleaning drones to take care of the mess you all made of her bed. Once that's done, you all help each other get dressed again and head back out to the bar.

[Done] Return to bar room (Add anally filled to PC's status)